Page 151 1 . SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA 2 CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 3 --000--4 5 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al.,)) 6 Plaintiffs,)) No. 312 236 vs. 7) STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DELAINE) EASTIN, State Superintendent 8) Of Public Instruction, STATE) DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, 9) STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,) 10) Defendants.) 11)) 12) AND RELATED CROSS-ACTION.) 13) 14 15 DEPOSITION OF 16 OLIVIA SAUNDERS 17 18 VOLUME II (Pages 151 - 289) 19 December 2, 2001 20 21 22 REPORTED BY: SANDRA MacNEIL, CSR 9013 JOB# 05-113925 23 24 25

Page 152 I I Page 152 1 2 I N D E X 3 4 INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMMONS	Page 154 1 2 APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL 3 4 ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, 1616 5 Beverly Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, 90026-5752, 6 represented by CATHERINE E. LHAMON, Attorney at Law,
7 8 9 10 EXHIBITS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION 11 Exhibit No. Description Page 12 3 Handwritten notes; 1 page, no Bates 194 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 7 appeared as counsel on behalf of the Plaintiffs. 8 O'MELVENY & MYERS, 400 South Hope Street, 9 Los Angeles, California, 90071-2899, represented by 10 SHAUN M. SIMMONS, Attorney at Law, appeared as counsel 11 on behalf of Defendant State of California. 12oOo 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
23 24 25	23 24 25
Page 153 1 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA 2 CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 3 00 4	Page 155 1 EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMMONS 2 MR. SIMMONS: Q Good morning, Ms. Saunders. 3 Do you remember the ground rules of the deposition from 4 our last time? 5 A Some of them. 6 Q Would you like me to go over them again? 7 A Yes. 8 Q Okay. First of all, this is just your 9 deposition today, and I'll be asking you questions about 10 the facts underlying this lawsuit that you know about. 11 It's important that you respond to the questions as 12 fully and fairly as possibly as you can. 13 Do you understand that? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And it's important to give verbal answers to 16 the questions. "Yes" and "no" is preferred to shakes of 17 the head. 18 Do you understand that? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Also, it will help us if one of us speaks at a 21 time. So if you'll let me finish the question that I 22 ask before responding, I'll let you finish your answers 23 before I ask another question.
 called as a witness by the Defendant, who, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: oOo 	 24 Does that make sense to you? 25 A Yes.

1	Page 156		Page 158
1	Q And it's important that you listen to the	1	classroom where you had that math class?
2	question carefully. If you don't understand the	2	A Mr. Covington?
3	question, just let me know, and I'll do my best to	3	Q Or I'm sorry. The second math class.
4	rephrase it, just because it's if you don't say that	4	A No.
5	you don't understand the question and you go ahead and	5	Q Do you recall whether your teacher for the
6 7	answer it, then we'll presume that you understood what you were being asked.	6 7	second math class was a man or a woman? A No. Wait. Yes.
8	Does that make sense?	8	Q And was it a man or a woman?
9	A Okay. I mean yeah.	9	A It was a man.
10	MS. LHAMON: "Okay" works, too.	10	Q Any shot that you can recall this person's name
11	MR. SIMMONS: Q Also, generally we don't want	11	now?
12	you to guess. We just want you to answer questions to	12	A No.
13	the best of your ability. So if you can give an	13	Q Did you have an opinion as to the quality of
14	estimate, that's great, but if you feel like you'd just be guessing with respect to a particular answer, just	14 15	teacher this person was who taught your math two class? A No.
16	let me know, and that's fine.	16	Q Sitting here today, would you characterize that
17	Do you understand the difference between a	17	teacher as a good teacher? If you can remember.
18	guess and an estimate?	18	A All right teacher.
19	A Yes.	19	Q Could you compare the teacher for your math two
20	Q And you understand that you're giving your	20	class that we're discussing right now with
21	testimony here under oath, so that it's the same your	21	Mr. Covington?
22 23	testimony here basically has the same force and effect if you were testifying in a court of law?	22 23	A Yes.
23	A Yes.	23	Q How would you compare the two?A Better. My math two class, I mean, the teacher
25	Q And therefore, you're subject to all of the	25	was better than
	Page 157		Page 159
1	Page 157	1	Page 159
1 2	penalties of perjury for false testimony.	1	
1 2 3	-	1 2 3	Page 159 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class?
2	penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that?		Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two
2 3	penalties of perjury for false testimony.Do you understand that?A Yes.Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today?	3	Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class?
2 3 4 5 6	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. 	3 4 5 6	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class?
2 3 4 5	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other 	3 4 5 6 7	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? A No. 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade? A In the math in math two class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? A No. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade? A In the math in math two class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? A No. Q Okay. Last time we were going through your classes, and I was asking you some questions about the various classes that you had at Luther Burbank, and I 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade? A In the math in math two class? Q Yes. A Yes. Q Are you recalling a specific instance right now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? A No. Q Okay. Last time we were going through your classes, and I was asking you some questions about the various classes that you had at Luther Burbank, and I believe the next class we were going to get to was what 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade? A In the math in math two class? Q Yes. A Yes. Q Are you recalling a specific instance right now that forms the basis of your answer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? A No. Q Okay. Last time we were going through your classes, and I was asking you some questions about the various classes that you had at Luther Burbank, and I believe the next class we were going to get to was what we referred to as your math two class. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade? A In the math in math two class? Q Yes. A Yes. Q Are you recalling a specific instance right now that forms the basis of your answer? A I don't understand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? A No. Q Okay. Last time we were going through your classes, and I was asking you some questions about the various classes that you had at Luther Burbank, and I believe the next class we were going to get to was what we referred to as your math two class. Do you remember testifying that you had two 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade? A In the math in math two class? Q Yes. A Yes. Q Are you recalling a specific instance right now that forms the basis of your answer? A I don't understand. Q Is there when you say yes, that you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? A No. Q Okay. Last time we were going through your classes, and I was asking you some questions about the various classes that you had at Luther Burbank, and I believe the next class we were going to get to was what we referred to as your math two class. Do you remember testifying that you had two math classes your seventh grade year? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade? A In the math in math two class? Q Yes. A Yes. Q Are you recalling a specific instance right now that forms the basis of your answer? A I don't understand. Q Is there when you say yes, that you can recall having seen a mouse in your seventh grade math
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? A No. Q Okay. Last time we were going through your classes, and I was asking you some questions about the various classes that you had at Luther Burbank, and I believe the next class we were going to get to was what we referred to as your math two class. Do you remember testifying that you had two math classes your seventh grade year? A Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade? A In the math in math two class? Q Yes. A Yes. Q Are you recalling a specific instance right now that forms the basis of your answer? A I don't understand. Q Is there when you say yes, that you can recall having seen a mouse in your seventh grade math two class, are you thinking of a particular instance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? A No. Q Okay. Last time we were going through your classes, and I was asking you some questions about the various classes that you had at Luther Burbank, and I believe the next class we were going to get to was what we referred to as your math two class. Do you remember testifying that you had two math classes your seventh grade year? A Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade? A In the math in math two class? Q Yes. A Yes. Q Are you recalling a specific instance right now that forms the basis of your answer? A I don't understand. Q Is there when you say yes, that you can recall having seen a mouse in your seventh grade math
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? A No. Q Okay. Last time we were going through your classes, and I was asking you some questions about the various classes that you had at Luther Burbank, and I believe the next class we were going to get to was what we referred to as your math two class. Do you remember testifying that you had two math classes your seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And one of your math classes was taught by Mr. Covington; is that correct? A Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade? A In the math in math two class? Q Yes. A Yes. Q Are you recalling a specific instance right now that forms the basis of your answer? A I don't understand. Q Is there when you say yes, that you can recall having seen a mouse in your seventh grade math two class, are you thinking of a particular instance where that occurred?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? A No. Q Okay. Last time we were going through your classes, and I was asking you some questions about the various classes that you had at Luther Burbank, and I believe the next class we were going to get to was what we referred to as your math two class. Do you remember testifying that you had two math classes your seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And one of your math classes was taught by Mr. Covington; is that correct? A Yes. Q And then you had a second math class. Do you 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade? A In the math in math two class? Q Yes. A Yes. Q Are you recalling a specific instance right now that forms the basis of your answer? A I don't understand. Q Is there when you say yes, that you can recall having seen a mouse in your seventh grade math two class, are you thinking of a particular instance where that occurred? MS. LHAMON: Is there a particular time that you're thinking of? THE WITNESS: It was just one regular day.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? A No. Q Okay. Last time we were going through your classes, and I was asking you some questions about the various classes that you had at Luther Burbank, and I believe the next class we were going to get to was what we referred to as your math two class. Do you remember testifying that you had two math classes your seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And one of your math classes was taught by Mr. Covington; is that correct? A Yes. Q And then you had a second math class. Do you know who the teacher for that class was? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade? A In the math in math two class? Q Yes. A Yes. Q Are you recalling a specific instance right now that forms the basis of your answer? A I don't understand. Q Is there when you say yes, that you can recall having seen a mouse in your seventh grade math two class, are you thinking of a particular instance where that occurred? MS. LHAMON: Is there a particular time that you're thinking of? THE WITNESS: It was just one regular day. MR. SIMMONS: Q So did you just see one mouse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? A No. Q Okay. Last time we were going through your classes, and I was asking you some questions about the various classes that you had at Luther Burbank, and I believe the next class we were going to get to was what we referred to as your math two class. Do you remember testifying that you had two math classes your seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And one of your math classes was taught by Mr. Covington; is that correct? A Yes. Q And then you had a second math class. Do you know who the teacher for that class was? A No. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade? A In the math in math two class? Q Yes. A Yes. Q Are you recalling a specific instance right now that forms the basis of your answer? A I don't understand. Q Is there when you say yes, that you can recall having seen a mouse in your seventh grade math two class, are you thinking of a particular instance where that occurred? MS. LHAMON: Is there a particular time that you're thinking of? THE WITNESS: It was just one regular day. MR. SIMMONS: Q So did you just see one mouse in your math two class? Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 penalties of perjury for false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q And let me ask, is there any reason why you may be unable to give your best testimony here today? A No. Q Have you taken any medication or any other substance that might affect your ability to testify today? A No. Q Okay. Last time we were going through your classes, and I was asking you some questions about the various classes that you had at Luther Burbank, and I believe the next class we were going to get to was what we referred to as your math two class. Do you remember testifying that you had two math classes your seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And one of your math classes was taught by Mr. Covington; is that correct? A Yes. Q And then you had a second math class. Do you know who the teacher for that class was? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Did you have a textbook to use in the math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall receiving homework assignments in your math two class? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall ever seeing a mouse in your math two class during the seventh grade? A In the math in math two class? Q Yes. A Yes. Q Are you recalling a specific instance right now that forms the basis of your answer? A I don't understand. Q Is there when you say yes, that you can recall having seen a mouse in your seventh grade math two class, are you thinking of a particular instance where that occurred? MS. LHAMON: Is there a particular time that you're thinking of? THE WITNESS: It was just one regular day. MR. SIMMONS: Q So did you just see one mouse

Page	160

	Page 160		Page 162
1	Q Did you see more than one mouse in your	1	as one pest? Can we do that? Can you
2	A Yes.	2	MS. LHAMON: And I think Shaun's asking, do you
3	Q math two class?	3	think if you say a mouse, might it be a rat? If you
4	A Yes.	4	say a rat, might it be a mouse? Should we just use the
5	Q Do you recall about how many mice that you saw	5	terms to mean the same thing, mice and rat?
6	in your math two class?	6	THE WITNESS: No, because they aren't.
7	A No.	7	MR. SIMMONS: Okay.
8	MS. LHAMON: Just objection. Are you asking	8	THE WITNESS: Mice is little, and rats is big.
9	how many times she saw mice, or how many mice she saw on	9	MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. So you can recall this
10	a particular time?	10	one instance that you're recalling now is during
11	MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, I guess I'm just trying to	11	someone's birthday party?
12	get the times, probably. Thank you.	12	A Yes.
13	THE WITNESS: Because it's in every class I	13	Q You saw a rat in the classroom?
14	ever had in Burbank, there been a few mouses or rats, or	14	A We all did.
15	whatever.	15	Q And you say that you called that someone
16	MR. SIMMONS: Q And so can you I guess can	16	called the janitor; is that correct?
17	you recall here today that there were a few that you	17	A Teacher.
18	saw mice in your math two class on a few occasions?	18	Q And what happened after the teacher called the
19	A Yes.	19	janitor?
20	Q And when you say a few occasions, what do you	20	A The bell rung. We went to our next class.
21	mean by that in terms of a number?	21	Q So did you see the rat at the end of the class
22	A Say about three or four.	22	period?
23	Q And can you recall any of those three or four	23	A No.
24	occasions with any particularity?	24	Q Did the janitor ever come to the class?
25	A Like on days we had parties and stuff, where	25	A Yes.
	Page 161		Page 163
1	basically where we have food out.	1	Q What happened? What happened then?
1	basically where we have food out.	1	

2 Q Can you recall one instance and tell me what

3 happened? 4

A When there was someone's birthday, they mom had 5 brung in a cake or whatever, and it's like we have it in

the back of the room, and everybody came to the back and 6

got a slice and stuff, and then she brought us some more 7

8 stuff, like food and chips and sodas and stuff. We had

9 a lot, and we didn't help clean it up, and the rats came

10 in. So we had to call the janitor to tell the janitor to tell -- you know, tell him to get them out, but they 11

12 just ran away.

13 Q Okay. I think you said that that was a -- that it was a rat that came out that time? 14

15 Yes. А 16

MS. LHAMON: Shaun, just for the purpose of a clear record, I think that she testified the first day 17

18 she had some confusion about what is a rat and what is a 19 mouse.

MR. SIMMONS: Okay.

20 21 MS. LHAMON: So it may be that Olivia's --

22 THE WITNESS: Ain't a rat bigger, right, than a 23 mouse?

24

MR. SIMMONS: Q Let's go -- well, let's try it this way. Just can we group mice and rats together 25

Page 162

2 He ran. А

3

4

7

11

0 When you say "he," who are you referring to?

The mice, rat, whatever. А

5 0 And about how long after your teacher called

the janitor did the janitor come to your classroom? 6

About 15, 20 minutes. Α

8 Q Can you recall any other specific instances

9 where you saw a rat or a mice in your math two

10 classroom?

- A Specific? No.
- Q Did you ever see a cockroach in your math two 12

13 class during your seventh grade year?

14 A Yes.

15 Q And do you recall on how many occasions you saw

- a cockroach in your math two class? 16 17
 - A Every day.

18 Q Were there any aspects of the physical

19 condition of your math two classroom that you were

- 20 unsatisfied with?
- 21 A Always cold in there.
- 22 MS. LHAMON: Do you want to go off the record

23 and get a tissue? 24 THE WITNESS: I'm all right.

25 MS. LHAMON: Okay.

	Page 164		Page 166
1	MR. SIMMONS: Q Any other conditions that you	1	that before Christmas break your math two classroom was
2	can recall?	2	uncomfortably cold
3	A Windows was broke, had boards up.	3	A Yes.
4	Q Any other conditions?	4	Q every day?
5	A The door would close, but it's it was like,	5	A Yes.
6	not broken, but it's like you can't close it. You	6	Q You mentioned that there were some problems
7	really got to slam it real hard.	7	with the windows in your math two class. Can you
8	Q Any other conditions that you can recall?	8	explain that for me?
9	A Nope.	9	A Like basically half of the room was the
10	Q And I think you testified earlier that the	10	windows was all right, and the other half of the room
11	classroom your math two classroom was always cold.	11	where it was boards or they were shattered or you
12	A Yes. The heater was broke.	12	couldn't open them.
13	Q Can you tell me how you knew that the heater	13	Q So some of the windows were replaced with
14	was broke?	14	boards?
15	A The heater was broke in every seventh grade	15	A Yes.
16	classroom.	16	Q Do you recall about how many windows were
17	Q Can you tell me how you knew that the heater in	17	replaced
18	every seventh grade classroom was broke?	18	A Say about
19	A Because I had friends that was in other	19	Q with boards?
20	classrooms, and I had seventh. So it's like every one I	20	A six.
21	went to, all the heaters was broken.	21	MS. LHAMON: Did you say, "Say about six," or
22	Q Did you ever ask a teacher or the principal if	22	are you sure it's six?
23	the heater in the seventh grade classrooms the	23	THE WITNESS: About six.
24	heaters in the seventh grade classrooms were broken?	24	MR. SIMMONS: Q And you also mentioned that
25	A No. The teacher told us.	25	some windows in the classroom were shattered?
	Page 165		Page 167
1	Q Which teacher told you?	1	A Yes.
2	A All of any one we asked.	2	Q Can you tell well, can you recall how many
3	Q Can you recall asking any teacher specifically?	3	windows were shattered?
4	A Yes. My English teacher.	4	A I don't remember.

- Yes. My English teacher. 4 А
 - Q Did you ever ask your math two teacher?
 - А No.

6

9

7 Did you ever ask your math two teacher to turn 0

- 8 the heater on in your classroom?
 - A I don't remember.
- 10 Q Were there particular times of the year where
- 11 the classroom would be cold, in your opinion?
- 12 Especially in the wintertime. А
- 13 Q And when you say the wintertime, are you
- 14 referring to the particular months of the year?
- 15 Would say like November, December. А
- 16 Was your math two classroom ever uncomfortably Q
- cold in January or February? 17
- 18 A Not really.
- 19 Q And do you recall for the months of November
- how often your classroom would be uncomfortably cold? 20
- 21 A Every day.
- 22 Q And how about with respect to December?
- 23 A I'd say like before Christmas, before Christmas
- 24 break.
- 25 Q Before Christmas -- okay. Is it your testimony

- A I don't remember.

5 Q And you also mentioned that some of the windows 6 wouldn't open. Do you recall how many windows in that

- 7 classroom wouldn't open? 8
 - А Like the whole bottom row.
- 9 How many windows -- if you can recall, how many Q
- 10 windows were in the seventh grade math two classroom?
- 11 А I don't remember.
- 12 Q Were there windows on all sides of the
- 13 classroom?
- 14 A No. Just on one side.
 - And when you said earlier that the windows on Q
- the whole bottom row wouldn't open, you were referring 16
- 17 to the windows on the bottom row of that side?
- 18 Α Yes.

- 19 Do you recall whether your math two classroom Q
- 20 in the seventh grade was maintained in a cleanly manner?
- 21 A Clean? No.
- 22 0 Is that no, you don't recall, or no, you don't
- 23 think it was maintained --
- 24 A It wasn't maintained. 25
 - Q So did you feel that that classroom was

	Page 168		Page 170
1	unreasonably dirty?	1	Q Can you tell me what you mean by after the
2	A Yes.	2	first two semesters?
3	Q And can you explain for me the aspects of the	3	A After the first two semesters passed by, he
4	classroom that lead	4	asked we got a book.
5	A Well	5	Q What time period does a semester make up for
6	Q you to characterize it as unreasonably	6	you?
7	dirty?	7	A Semester is six weeks.
8 9	A The floor's always dirty. Looked like it was never swept. The tables always had gum or some kind of	8 9	Q Now, if I'm wrong, correct me, but would the six-week period, would that be a quarter instead of a
10	candy on them, and let's see. None of the desks	10	semester?
11	the desks was like always dusty and dirty, and if you	11	A It's like the same thing, but it's just quarter
12	sit if you sit if you sit in your desk, then you	12	grades. It's not a semester grade. It was quarter
13	probably get gum on your knees.	13	grade.
14	Q Do you know whether the classroom was ever	14	Q Okay. So there were two six-week periods that
15	cleaned by janitors?	15	passed by during your seventh grade year before you had
16	A It didn't seem like it.	16	a textbook to use
17	Q Did you ever ask anyone if someone cleaned the	17	A Yes.
18	math two classroom?	18	Q in your seventh grade social studies class?
19 20	A No.	19 20	A Yes.
20	Q Did you ever complain to a teacher or principal about the condition of the math two classroom?	20	MS. LHAMON: I think you mischaracterized the testimony. I think she said it was after like the two
$\frac{21}{22}$	A Teacher.	21	first semesters. So there may have been a smaller
23	Q And do you recall what you said to the teacher?	23	number weeks or greater number of weeks.
24	A If you sit your backpack on the, like, floor,	24	MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. Would it be about 12
25	then you get heck-a-dirty on the backpack. So I ask my	25	weeks, give or take some time, before you received a
	Page 169		Page 171
1	teacher why why is the floor so dirty to where if you	1	textbook to use in that class?
2	set your backpack down, you get dust on your backpack?	2	A Yes.
3	He didn't have nothing to say.	3	Q Do you remember the name of the textbook that
4	Q Your seventh grade social studies teacher was	4	you ultimately received in the social studies class?
5	Mr. Nawa; is that correct?	5	A All I remember seeing is social studies.
6	A Yes.	6	Q And once the books were provided to your class,
7	Q And do you think Mr. Nawa was a good teacher?	7	did you have your own copy of the textbook to use in
8 9	A Yes.Q What things about Mr. Nawa make you believe	8 9	class? A Sometimes.
10	he's a good teacher?	10	Q Were there occasions where you didn't have your
11	A Because he always like he always bent over	11	own copy of the text to use?
12	backwards for us. If we needed some extra help, he'd	12	A Yes.
13	stay after school. If we need like if we need help	13	Q Can you estimate the number of occasions where
14	doing anything in the classroom, if we if we didn't	14	you didn't have your own copy of the social studies
15	have a book or we didn't or we didn't like if we	15	textbook to use?
16	had to share a book, then he would pair us up, and it's	16	A It depends on like because one class has 25
17	like basically he made us all like work together and get	17	students, and the next class has 30 students, and it's
18	to know each other better.	18	like, in your period, if, like, people didn't come, if
19 20	Q Did you have strike that.	19 20	people was absent, then we have our own books, but other than that, we had to share like two or three to a
20 21	Do you recall what room number your social studies class was in during the seventh grade year?	20 21	other than that, we had to share like two or three to a
21 22	A No.	21	group. Q Can you recall how often or the number of
22	Q Did you have a textbook to use in your social	22	occasions that you had to share textbooks?
23	studies class during the seventh grade year?	23	A Say about three times a week.
25	A After like after the first two semesters.	25	Q Did you ever take the textbook in your social
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	Page 172		Page 174
1	studies class home?	1	Q And do you know about how many textbooks had
2	A No.	2	that problem?
3	Q Did you ever request to take the textbook home?	3	A About 15. And if they didn't have that
4	A We couldn't.	4	problem, there was pages ripped out. And if wasn't
5	Q Did you ever request to take the textbook home?	5	pages ripped out, the whole little back that go around
6	A No.	6	the binder all the way was gone.
7	Q Now, prior to receiving the textbooks during	7	Q So other textbooks would have pages ripped out,
8	the first 12 weeks or so, what kind of things did you do	8	and still others would be missing a cover altogether?
9	in class without a textbook?	9	Is
10	A Like we we was doing projects on the Mayans	10	A Yes.
11	and Aztecs. So it's like when we didn't have our books,	11	Q And I think earlier you mentioned that you
12	then we will watch a movie, or he will print us some	12	thought that about 15 of the textbooks had problems with
13	worksheets to read off of, and we would do a crossword	13	their covers or the binding.
14	puzzle instead.	14	A Yes.
15	Q Can you recall any other types of assignments	15	Q And is that an estimate, or do you recall that
16	you would do prior to having the textbooks?	16	specifically?
17	A Study different countries.	17	A I recall that specifically.
18	Q How would you go about studying different	18	Q Do you recall about how many books had pages
19	countries?	19	ripped out?
20	A Like seeing who has who what's the	20	A Basically the half of the other set, like
21	biggest country, what's the smallest continent, and we	21	the other 15.
22	would learn about different cultures.	22	Q Do you think that there were 30 textbooks
23	Q Can you describe the physical condition of the	23	total, or is that strike that.
24	social studies textbooks that you used during your	24	A Total.
25	seventh grade social studies course?	25	Q Do you recall specifically how many textbooks
	Page 173		Page 175
1	A The whole the whole back, or whatever, the	1	there were?
2	whole you know, the front part, the hard part	2	A About from 25 to 30.
3	Q The cover?	3	MS. LHAMON: Olivia, just so you understand,
4	A Yes. It was like folded, and the little lace	4	when Shaun asks you if you recall specifically how many
5	white part, it was just by itself. So when you picked	5	there are, I think he's asking
6	up the book, the the back fell, I mean like came	6	Correct me if I'm wrong.
7	together like that.	7	I think he's asking if you're sure of the exact
8	MS. LHAMON: You want to show us? Is that what	8	number, not if you have a specific memory of seeing some
9	you're doing?	9	books. But if you said, for example, that you thought
10	THE WITNESS: Yeah. I need a book.	10	there were 15, he's asking are you sure there are 15, or
11	MS. LHAMON: I have my calendar.	11	might there have been 14 or might there have been 16 or
12	THE WITNESS: It was like this. Like this	12	something like that?
13	(indicating).	13	THE WITNESS: Well estimate, whatever.
14	MS. LHAMON: So the back pages and the cover	14	MR. SIMMONS: Q So you recall that there were
15	would touch each other from the outside?	15	about 25 to 30 textbooks in your social studies class;
16	THE WITNESS: Yes. And the white lace part	16	is that correct?
17	that that get was stitched together would hold it	17	A Yes.
18	like that.	18	Q And you recall that about 15 of them had
19	MS. LHAMON: The binding of the book?	19	problems with the cover?

21

22

23

24

A Yes.

A Yes.

- MS. LHAMON: The binding of the boolTHE WITNESS: Yes. At least --
- 21 MS. LHAMON: Thank you.
- 22 MR. SIMMONS: Q So is it fair to characterize
- 23 those as problems with the cover or the binding of the
- 24 book?
- 25 A Yes.

Q Other than textbooks, did Mr. Nawa use any

Q And then you think that the remaining books had

25 other types of materials to teach your class?

problems with pages being ripped out?

Page 176	Page 178
A Worksheets.	1 Q Can you recall any other occasions where you
2 Q Can you recall anything else?	2 saw a mouse in your seventh grade social studies class?
3 A Movies.	3 A They was just there.
4 Q Did you ever do art projects in his class?	4 Q Can you recall any other specific occasions
5 A Yes.	5 where you saw a mouse in your social studies class?
6 Q Can you tell me the kind of art projects that	6 A No.
7 you did?	7 Q Do you recall ever seeing a rat in your social
A We had to design different Aztecs and Mayans.	8 studies class during the seventh grade year?
D Like we had to draw them and and tell who it was and	9 A No.
0 what they did, and we had to color them in.	10 Q Do you recall seeing a cockroach in your
1 Q Were you assigned homework in your social	11 seventh grade social studies class?
2 studies class during the seventh grade?	12 A Yes.
3 A Sometimes.	13 Q Can you recall on how many occasions that you
4 Q Do you recall about how often you were assigned	14 saw a cockroach in this classroom?
5 homework in that class?	15 A Not that much.
6 A No.	16 Q Are you able to put that in terms of a number
7 Q Do you recall the types of assignments that you	17 of occasions that you would feel comfortable with? Can
8 were given in that class?	18 you estimate?
9 A Study for tests.	19 A No.
Q Any other types of assignments that you can	20 Q Did your seventh grade social studies classroom
1 recall?	21 ever become uncomfortably cold?
2 MS. LHAMON: Shaun, I'm assuming you're	22 A Yes.
3 limiting it to separate from what she's already	23 Q And again, were there particular times of the
4 testified to, the Aztecs and the Mayans?	24 year when the social studies classroom would be
5 MR. SIMMONS: Yeah.	25 uncomfortably cold?

Page 177

1	THE WITNESS: Hmm?	1	A Around the same area, November, December.
2	MS. LHAMON: I was asking if the question was	2	Q And how about with respect to January and
3	limited to separate from what you already told us about,	3	February? Do you recall it being uncomfortably cold
4	about the Aztecs and Mayans. So if you can remember any	4	during those times of the year?
5	other kinds of assignments that you had.	5	A It was in between.
6	THE WITNESS: No.	6	Q When you say in between, could you tell me what
7	MR. SIMMONS: Q Did you ever see a mouse in	7	you mean by that?
8	your seventh grade social studies class?	8	A Hmm?
9	A Yes.	9	Q When you say you said I asked you about
10	Q And did you see a mouse on more than one	10	January and February, and you said it was in between.
11	occasion in your social studies class?	11	A (Witness nods head.)
12	A Yes.	12	Q Can you tell me what you meant by that?
13	Q Do you recall about on how many occasions?	13	A It was like, it's not a "yes" or "no." So it's
14	A Say one time a week.	14	like in the middle.
15	Q Do you recall any occasions where you saw a	15	MS. LHAMON: Like some days would be cold and
16	mouse specifically?	16	some days wouldn't be? Is that what
17	A Yes.	17	THE WITNESS: Yes. Thanks.
18	Q Can you tell me one of those?	18	MR. SIMMONS: Q Could you estimate the number
19	A When we was when we was presenting our	19	of days in January that Mr. Nawa's classroom would
20	project, and first my teacher was like introducing	20	become uncomfortably cold?
21	people, and in the middle of his in the middle of his	21	A No.
22	little paragraph or whatever, a mouse ran across the	22	Q Would that be the same with respect to
23	chalkboard. Because it's holes like down there's big	23	February?
24	old holes, then there's holes on the end of each side of	24	A Yes.
25	the chalkboard.	25	Q Was there a heater in that classroom?

Page 179

	Page 180		Page 182
1	A Yes.	1	window.
2	Q And do you know whether the heater worked or	2	Q Any other conditions in that classroom that you
3	not?		felt were unsatisfactory?
4	A It didn't.	4	A No.
5	Q Can you tell me how you know that it didn't	5	Q Now, you said that a student tried to open the
6	work?		window and that he fell out of the window.
7	A He told us.	7	A Yes. Because he pushed it too far.
8	Q Mr. Nawa told you that the heater didn't work?	8	Q Do you recall what floor your classroom was on?
9	A Yes.	9	A He didn't get hurt. It was on the second
10	Q Do you recall a specific occasion where he said		floor.
11	that to you?	11	Q Did he fall outside of the classroom down to
12	A No. It's like in beginning of the year he was		the ground?
13	breaking down the rules, and like he said basically some	13	A Yes.
14	of the windows not opening, so we might have some	14	Q Do you recall can you estimate how far it
15	difficult days, and he said the heater doesn't work. He		was down to the ground from that window?
16	said, "I already, you know, tried to talk to the	16	A Like like that (indicating). So I'd say
17 18	principal and see what's going on, but it just didn't work." And people used to sit on the heaters and stuff,	17 18	I don't know.
19	and it was like it really wouldn't matter if it worked		MS. LHAMON: When you indicated "like that," that's about
20	or not.	20	THE WITNESS: It was like this (indicating).
21	Q And did the social studies classroom during	20	MS. LHAMON: So about half a foot from the
22	your seventh grade year ever become uncomfortably cold?		window to the ground?
23	Or excuse me. Uncomfortably warm?	23	THE WITNESS: Yeah. He didn't fall it
24	A Yes.	1	wasn't it wasn't a big old great whoop-de-do fall.
25	Q Can you tell me, well, were there particular		It was like he didn't get hurt or nothing. It was like
	Page 181		Page 183
1	Page 181 times of the year when the social studies classroom	1	-
1 2	times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm?	12	Page 183 grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this
	times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime.	2 3	grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this
2 3 4	times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me	2 3	grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor.
2 3 4 5	times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to?	2 3 4 5	grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high.
2 3 4 5 6	times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May.	2 3 4 5 6	 grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. Q Do you recall, can you estimate the number of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's real flat, so like as soon as you walk out, the grass is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. Q Do you recall, can you estimate the number of occasions in April that the social studies classroom 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's real flat, so like as soon as you walk out, the grass is all right there. So it's like it's like not sinking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. Q Do you recall, can you estimate the number of occasions in April that the social studies classroom would become would become uncomfortably warm? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's real flat, so like as soon as you walk out, the grass is all right there. So it's like it's like not sinking into the to like the ground, whatever, but it's like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. Q Do you recall, can you estimate the number of occasions in April that the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Every day. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's real flat, so like as soon as you walk out, the grass is all right there. So it's like it's like not sinking into the to like the ground, whatever, but it's like kind of real flat. It's like you right there. So the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. Q Do you recall, can you estimate the number of occasions in April that the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Every day. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's real flat, so like as soon as you walk out, the grass is all right there. So it's like it's like not sinking into the to like the ground, whatever, but it's like kind of real flat. It's like you right there. So the second floor isn't that high.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. Q Do you recall, can you estimate the number of occasions in April that the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q And how about with respect to May? Can you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's real flat, so like as soon as you walk out, the grass is all right there. So it's like it's like not sinking into the to like the ground, whatever, but it's like kind of real flat. It's like you right there. So the second floor isn't that high. MR. SIMMONS: Q So the second floor, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. Q Do you recall, can you estimate the number of occasions in April that the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q And how about with respect to May? Can you estimate the number of days that the seventh grade 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's real flat, so like as soon as you walk out, the grass is all right there. So it's like it's like not sinking into the to like the ground, whatever, but it's like kind of real flat. It's like you right there. So the second floor isn't that high. MR. SIMMONS: Q So the second floor, the window that he pushed open and fell out of was it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. Q Do you recall, can you estimate the number of occasions in April that the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q And how about with respect to May? Can you estimate the number of days that the seventh grade social studies classroom would be uncomfortably warm? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's real flat, so like as soon as you walk out, the grass is all right there. So it's like it's like not sinking into the to like the ground, whatever, but it's like kind of real flat. It's like you right there. So the second floor isn't that high. MR. SIMMONS: Q So the second floor, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. Q Do you recall, can you estimate the number of occasions in April that the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q And how about with respect to May? Can you estimate the number of days that the seventh grade social studies classroom would be uncomfortably warm? A Every day. A Every day. A Every day. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's real flat, so like as soon as you walk out, the grass is all right there. So it's like it's like not sinking into the to like the ground, whatever, but it's like kind of real flat. It's like you right there. So the second floor isn't that high. MR. SIMMONS: Q So the second floor, the window that he pushed open and fell out of was it was only about six inches to the ground?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. Q Do you recall, can you estimate the number of occasions in April that the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q And how about with respect to May? Can you estimate the number of days that the seventh grade social studies classroom would be uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q And how about with respect to May? Can you estimate the number of days that the seventh grade social studies classroom would be uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q Were there any other aspects of your seventh grade social studies classroom that you thought were unsatisfactory? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's real flat, so like as soon as you walk out, the grass is all right there. So it's like it's like not sinking into the to like the ground, whatever, but it's like kind of real flat. It's like you right there. So the second floor isn't that high. MR. SIMMONS: Q So the second floor, the window that he pushed open and fell out of was it was only about six inches to the ground? A Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. Q Do you recall, can you estimate the number of occasions in April that the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q And how about with respect to May? Can you estimate the number of days that the seventh grade social studies classroom would be uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q Were there any other aspects of your seventh grade social studies classroom that you thought were unsatisfactory? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's real flat, so like as soon as you walk out, the grass is all right there. So it's like it's like not sinking into the to like the ground, whatever, but it's like kind of real flat. It's like you right there. So the second floor isn't that high. MR. SIMMONS: Q So the second floor, the window that he pushed open and fell out of was it was only about six inches to the ground? A Right. Q Did he get hurt at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. Q Do you recall, can you estimate the number of occasions in April that the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q And how about with respect to May? Can you estimate the number of days that the seventh grade social studies classroom would be social studies classroom would be uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q Were there any other aspects of your seventh grade social studies classroom that you thought were unsatisfactory? A Yes. Q Can you tell me what those are. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's real flat, so like as soon as you walk out, the grass is all right there. So it's like it's like not sinking into the to like the ground, whatever, but it's like kind of real flat. It's like you right there. So the second floor isn't that high. MR. SIMMONS: Q So the second floor, the window that he pushed open and fell out of was it was only about six inches to the ground? A Right. Q Did he get hurt at all? A No. Q Do you recall the student's name? A</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. Q Do you recall, can you estimate the number of occasions in April that the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q And how about with respect to May? Can you estimate the number of days that the seventh grade social studies classroom would be come uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q And how about with respects of your seventh grade social studies classroom that you thought were unsatisfactory? A Yes. Q Can you tell me what those are. A When – one day was trying to open the window, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's real flat, so like as soon as you walk out, the grass is all right there. So it's like it's like not sinking into the to like the ground, whatever, but it's like kind of real flat. It's like you right there. So the second floor isn't that high. MR. SIMMONS: Q So the second floor, the window that he pushed open and fell out of was it was only about six inches to the ground? A Right. Q Did he get hurt at all? A No. Q Do you recall the student's name? A Minimum Q Anyway chance you could spell that for the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 times of the year when the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Between like springtime. Q And when you say springtime, can you tell me what months you're referring to? A April or May. Q Were there any other times of the year where your seventh grade social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A No. Q Do you recall, can you estimate the number of occasions in April that the social studies classroom would become uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q And how about with respect to May? Can you estimate the number of days that the seventh grade social studies classroom would be social studies classroom would be uncomfortably warm? A Every day. Q Were there any other aspects of your seventh grade social studies classroom that you thought were unsatisfactory? A Yes. Q Can you tell me what those are. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>grass right there, so it didn't matter. MR. SIMMONS: Q So okay. But this classroom I'm just trying to figure out, because this classroom was on the second floor. A Second floor isn't high. Q Okay. MS. LHAMON: Is the first floor below ground level at Burbank, or is Burbank on a slope so some parts of the first floor would be below ground level? THE WITNESS: It's kind of it's like, it's real flat, so like as soon as you walk out, the grass is all right there. So it's like it's like not sinking into the to like the ground, whatever, but it's like kind of real flat. It's like you right there. So the second floor isn't that high. MR. SIMMONS: Q So the second floor, the window that he pushed open and fell out of was it was only about six inches to the ground? A Right. Q Did he get hurt at all? A No. Q Do you recall the student's name? A</pre>

Page 184	Page 186
1 A No. I know it was I don't know. I I A Nope.	
	y no, that means you don't
3 Q And was that window did that window 3 recall?	
4 actually strike that. 4 A Nope.	
5 You say he pushed the window out 5 Q Do you recall any	of the types of assignments
6 A Open. 6 that you would do in you	r seventh grade English class?
$\begin{array}{ c c c c } 7 & Q & \text{ open, and he fell.} \\ \hline 7 & A & \text{No.} \\ \end{array}$	
	think we should probably take a
9 with the window, or did he just open it too far and 9 break.	
10 fall?	Okay. That's fine.
11AThe window hadn't been opened in a long time,11(Recess taken.)12so it's like he had to really force it and really get it12MR. SIMMONS:	Q If we could just go back over
	during the seventh grade and
	or those. Correct me if I'm
15 particular window to get it to open? 15 wrong on this one.	
	eacher during the seventh
17 Q And then when the window finally broke loose, 17 grade Mr. Fagan?	Ç
18 it pushed out quickly and he fell? Is that a fair 18 A No.	
	ience teacher during the seventh
20 A Yes. 20 grade?	
	was my science teacher, but
22during the seventh grade?22then yeah, Miss Fagar23ADidn't we already do English?23OMs. Fagan?	l.
23ADidn't we already do English?23QMs. Fagan?24MS. LHAMON: I think we did.24A(Witness nods heat)	ad)
	to math, you had two math
25 THE WITTERS. Fearly, we did, because that's 25 Q And with respect	to main, you had two main
Page 185	Page 187
1 classes during your seve	nth grade year; is that correct?
2 MS. LHAMON: Yeah. 2 A Yes.	8 5,
3 MR. SIMMONS: Q And that's 3 Q And from one of	those classes you recall
4 for seventh grade? 4 Mr. Covington being yo	
5 A Yes. 5 A Yes. And other o	li l
	es teacher for the seventh
7 Olivia? 8 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm. 8 A Yes	that correct?
	n English taashar9
9MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, I think I recall9QAnd who was you101010AMiss Foster.	a English teacher?
	any other classes than
	dies, English, and gym during
13 we were talking about the sixth grade on 13 your seventh grade years	
14 the first day. 14 A My gym was Mr.	Gabutero.
15 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. So that's sixth 15 Q Could you spell the	nat?
16 grade. I don't know who my English teacher was in 16 A No.	
	l's G-a-b-u-e I'm sorry.
	also had music but they I
	also had music, but then I
	class. Q And who was the music
22 whether this teacher was a good or a bad teacher? 21 WR. Shvilvions. 22 whether this teacher was a good or a bad teacher? 22 teacher?	\times 1 the who was the music
23 A Nope. 23 A	
24 Q Do you recall whether you had a textbook in 24 Q Do you recall what	at number or what room number
	at number or what room number s in?

	Page 188		Page 190
1	A 117.	1	A Yes.
2	Q And how long did you remain in that music	2	Q About when was that?
3	class?	3	A About like May, June. One of them.
4	A Like a month.	4	Q When you say May, June, do you mean of 2000?
5	Q Do you recall why you transferred from the	5	A 1999, I believe.
6	music class to math class?	6	Wasn't seventh grade 1999?
7	A Because I didn't want to play trombone.	7	MS. LHAMON: Yes.
8	Q Were there any unsatisfactory conditions that	8	THE WITNESS: 1999.
9	you can recall in your music class in room 117 other	9	MS. LHAMON: Oh, you know what?
10	than having to play trombone?	10	THE WITNESS: No. Seventh. 1997, right?
11	A If we didn't like if we talk in class while	11	MS. LHAMON: It's 2000. Shaun was right in the
12	he talking, or if we like really didn't try hard enough	12	first place, because you're in ninth grade in the
13	to play the instrument, he'd make us do push-ups.	13	2001/2002 school year. So eighth grade would have been
14	Q Any other unsatisfactory conditions that you	14	2000/2001, and seventh grade would be '99 to 2000.
15	can recall?	15	THE WITNESS: How, if I graduate 2001?
16 17	A He clown you. He'd talk about you.	16	MS. LHAMON: And you graduated when you were in
17	Q When you say he'd talk about you, could you explain that a little further?	17	eighth grade, so your seventh grade spring would have been 2000.
10	A He'd call you bonehead. He'd just be playing	18	THE WITNESS: That's what I said the first
20	around, but some people take it serious.	20	time.
21	Q Okay. Any other unsatisfactory aspects of the	21	MS. LHAMON: All right.
22	music class?	22	MR. SIMMONS: Q All right. So can we
23	A No.	23	place now can we place Mr. Nawa leaving as your
24	Q Now, your seventh grade English teacher,	24	teacher of social studies in the seventh grade sometime
25	Ms. Foster, was she a good teacher?	25	during May or June of 2000?
	U		
			1
	Page 189		Page 191
1	Page 189 A Yes.	1	_
1 2		1 2	A Yes.
	A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher?	1	A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your
2	A Yes.Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher?A She just took took time to sit down and read	2	A Yes.
2 3	A Yes.Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher?A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to	2 3	A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall?
2 3 4 5 6	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was 	2 3 4	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that 	2 3 4 5	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever,	2 3 4 5 6	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the entire seventh grade year? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework assignments you would get from Ms. Foster?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the entire seventh grade year? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework assignments you would get from Ms. Foster? A Reading logs, and we had to like we all read
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the entire seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And just real quickly back to your seventh 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework assignments you would get from Ms. Foster? A Reading logs, and we had to like we all read the same book in our class, and we all had to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the entire seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And just real quickly back to your seventh grade social studies class. Was Mr. Nawa your teacher 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework assignments you would get from Ms. Foster? A Reading logs, and we had to like we all read the same book in our class, and we all had to do different different stuff. Like if we want to do a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the entire seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And just real quickly back to your seventh grade social studies class. Was Mr. Nawa your teacher for the entire year 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework assignments you would get from Ms. Foster? A Reading logs, and we had to like we all read the same book in our class, and we all had to do different different stuff. Like if we want to do a wanted poster or like write a police report or do a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the entire seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And just real quickly back to your seventh grade social studies class. Was Mr. Nawa your teacher for the entire year A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework assignments you would get from Ms. Foster? A Reading logs, and we had to like we all read the same book in our class, and we all had to do different different stuff. Like if we want to do a wanted poster or like write a police report or do a say like a ad in a newspaper or something, but we had to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the entire seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And just real quickly back to your seventh grade social studies class. Was Mr. Nawa your teacher for the entire year A No. Q in that class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework assignments you would get from Ms. Foster? A Reading logs, and we had to like we all read the same book in our class, and we all had to do different different stuff. Like if we want to do a wanted poster or like write a police report or do a say like a ad in a newspaper or something, but we had to like tell about the character and what they did, and we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the entire seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And just real quickly back to your seventh grade social studies class. Was Mr. Nawa your teacher for the entire year A No. Q in that class? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework assignments you would get from Ms. Foster? A Reading logs, and we had to like we all read the same book in our class, and we all had to do different different stuff. Like if we want to do a wanted poster or like write a police report or do a say like a ad in a newspaper or something, but we had to like tell about the character and what they did, and we had to draw a picture of them and stuff.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the entire seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And just real quickly back to your seventh grade social studies class. Was Mr. Nawa your teacher for the entire year A No. Q in that class? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework assignments you would get from Ms. Foster? A Reading logs, and we had to like we all read the same book in our class, and we all had to do different different stuff. Like if we want to do a wanted poster or like write a police report or do a say like a ad in a newspaper or something, but we had to like tell about the character and what they did, and we had to draw a picture of them and stuff. Q So one of the things you're recalling is kind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the entire seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And just real quickly back to your seventh grade social studies class. Was Mr. Nawa your teacher for the entire year A No. Q in that class? A No. Q Did you have other teachers than Mr. Nawa? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework assignments you would get from Ms. Foster? A Reading logs, and we had to like we all read the same book in our class, and we all had to do different different stuff. Like if we want to do a wanted poster or like write a police report or do a say like a ad in a newspaper or something, but we had to like tell about the character and what they did, and we had to draw a picture of them and stuff. Q So one of the things you're recalling is kind of a creative book report that you would do for one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the entire seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And just real quickly back to your seventh grade social studies class. Was Mr. Nawa your teacher for the entire year A No. Q in that class? A No. Q Did you have other teachers than Mr. Nawa? A Yes. Q Can you tell me who those teachers were? A We had a substitute every day. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework assignments you would get from Ms. Foster? A Reading logs, and we had to like we all read the same book in our class, and we all had to do different different stuff. Like if we want to do a wanted poster or like write a police report or do a say like a ad in a newspaper or something, but we had to like tell about the character and what they did, and we had to draw a picture of them and stuff. Q So one of the things you're recalling is kind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the entire seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And just real quickly back to your seventh grade social studies class. Was Mr. Nawa your teacher for the entire year A No. Q in that class? A No. Q Did you have other teachers than Mr. Nawa? A Yes. Q Can you tell me who those teachers were? A We had a substitute every day. Q Do you recall when Mr. Nawa was no longer the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework assignments you would get from Ms. Foster? A Reading logs, and we had to like we all read the same book in our class, and we all had to do different different stuff. Like if we want to do a wanted poster or like write a police report or do a say like a ad in a newspaper or something, but we had to like tell about the character and what they did, and we had to draw a picture of them and stuff. Q So one of the things you're recalling is kind of a creative book report that you would do for one of the books you were reading in class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the entire seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And just real quickly back to your seventh grade social studies class. Was Mr. Nawa your teacher for the entire year A No. Q in that class? A No. Q Did you have other teachers than Mr. Nawa? A Yes. Q Can you tell me who those teachers were? A We had a substitute every day. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework assignments you would get from Ms. Foster? A Reading logs, and we had to like we all read the same book in our class, and we all had to do different different stuff. Like if we want to do a wanted poster or like write a police report or do a say like a ad in a newspaper or something, but we had to like tell about the character and what they did, and we had to draw a picture of them and stuff. Q So one of the things you're recalling is kind of a creative book report that you would do for one of the books you were reading in class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes. Q What about Ms. Foster makes you think she was a good teacher? A She just took took time to sit down and read with each each one of us, everybody in the class, to make sure that we all can read and make sure like we was understanding what we was reading. And how she did that was, she like it was a little book log, or whatever, and we had to pick a book, and we had to write about it every night. Q Was Miss Foster your English teacher for the entire seventh grade year? A Yes. Q And just real quickly back to your seventh grade social studies class. Was Mr. Nawa your teacher for the entire year A No. Q in that class? A No. Q Did you have other teachers than Mr. Nawa? A Yes. Q Can you tell me who those teachers were? A We had a substitute every day. Q Do you recall when Mr. Nawa was no longer the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you have a textbook to use in your seventh grade English class, if you can recall? A I don't remember. Q Do you recall whether you ever received homework in your English class? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often you would receive homework in that class? A Every day. Q Can you tell me some of the types of homework assignments you would get from Ms. Foster? A Reading logs, and we had to like we all read the same book in our class, and we all had to do different different stuff. Like if we want to do a wanted poster or like write a police report or do a say like a ad in a newspaper or something, but we had to like tell about the character and what they did, and we had to draw a picture of them and stuff. Q So one of the things you're recalling is kind of a creative book report that you would do for one of the books you were reading in class? A Yes. Q Is that right?

1	Page 192		
1			Page 194
12	Q Do you recall what book that was, the title of the book?	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	MS. LHAMON: Right, but for how about just the part? Do you know how to spell that?
3	A No.	3	THE WITNESS: And Perez, P-e-r-e-z.
4	Q Other than the with the book you were just	4	MS. LHAMON: Thank you.
5	referring to, was this a textbook, or was it a novel?	5	MR. SIMMONS: Can we go off the record?
6	A Novel.	6	(Off-record discussion.)
7	Q Other than the novel that you've identified,	7	(Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 3 was
8	can you recall any other types of instructional	8	marked for identification.)
9	materials that Ms. Foster used in your seventh grade	9	MR. SIMMONS: We just put marked a document
10	English class?	10	as Exhibit No. 3, which is a list of the classes and
11 12	A Books. Like she had like her own little	11	teachers that Olivia had during the seventh and eighth
12	library or whatever. So it's like when we didn't have nothing to do in class, she tell everybody to go and get	12 13	grade year. It just helps her to remember these teachers with a little more clarity, and so we've just
14	a book and go read for the rest of the period.	14	put that in the record as Exhibit 3.
15	Q And were those also those books you're	15	Does that sound correct to you two?
16	referring to, were those novels, too?	16	MS. LHAMON: It does to me.
17	A Yes.	17	THE WITNESS: Yes.
18	Q All right. Can you recall any other types of	18	MR. SIMMONS: Q Was Mr. Geller a good
19	instructional materials?	19	teacher?
20	Bless you.	20	A Yes.
21	A Thank you.	21	Q What about him made you think he was a good
22 23	What's that?	22	teacher?
23	Q Can you recall any other types of instructional materials being used in your seventh grade English	23 24	
25	class?	24	
		20	
	Page 193		Page 195
1	Page 193 A No.	1	Page 195
1 2		1 2	Page 195
	A No.		Page 195
2 3 4	A No.Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh gradeEnglish class?A No.	2	Page 195
2 3 4 5	A No.Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh gradeEnglish class?A No.Q Did you ever see a rat in that class?	2 3 4 5	
2 3 4 5 6	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a 	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who was in World War I? The I don't know. We was one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. Q Do you recall on how well, do you recall on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. Q Do you recall on how well, do you recall on how many occasions you saw a cockroach in Miss Foster's class? A Not very much. She kept her classroom clean. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who was in World War I? The I don't know. We was one side was America, the other side was the Spaniards, or something like that? MS. LHAMON: This is your history lesson, not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. Q Do you recall on how well, do you recall on how many occasions you saw a cockroach in Miss Foster's class? A Not very much. She kept her classroom clean. Q Were there any other unsatisfactory conditions 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who was in World War I? The I don't know. We was one side was America, the other side was the Spaniards, or something like that? MS. LHAMON: This is your history lesson, not mine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. Q Do you recall on how well, do you recall on how many occasions you saw a cockroach in Miss Foster's class? A Not very much. She kept her classroom clean. Q Were there any other unsatisfactory conditions in your seventh grade English classroom? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who was in World War I? The I don't know. We was one side was America, the other side was the Spaniards, or something like that? MS. LHAMON: This is your history lesson, not mine. MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, exactly. We're not going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. Q Do you recall on how well, do you recall on how many occasions you saw a cockroach in Miss Foster's class? A Not very much. She kept her classroom clean. Q Were there any other unsatisfactory conditions in your seventh grade English classroom? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who was in World War I? The I don't know. We was one side was America, the other side was the Spaniards, or something like that? MS. LHAMON: This is your history lesson, not mine. MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, exactly. We're not going to go on record and demonstrate how little we know of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. Q Do you recall on how well, do you recall on how many occasions you saw a cockroach in Miss Foster's class? A Not very much. She kept her classroom clean. Q Were there any other unsatisfactory conditions in your seventh grade English classroom? A No. Q Can you tell me what classes you took during 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who was in World War I? The I don't know. We was one side was America, the other side was the Spaniards, or something like that? MS. LHAMON: This is your history lesson, not mine. MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, exactly. We're not going to go on record and demonstrate how little we know of U.S. history.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. Q Do you recall on how well, do you recall on how many occasions you saw a cockroach in Miss Foster's class? A Not very much. She kept her classroom clean. Q Were there any other unsatisfactory conditions in your seventh grade English classroom? A No. Q Can you tell me what classes you took during the eighth grade at Luther Burbank? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who was in World War I? The I don't know. We was one side was America, the other side was the Spaniards, or something like that? MS. LHAMON: This is your history lesson, not mine. MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, exactly. We're not going to go on record and demonstrate how little we know of U.S. history. THE WITNESS: And so then it's like one side
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. Q Do you recall on how well, do you recall on how many occasions you saw a cockroach in Miss Foster's class? A Not very much. She kept her classroom clean. Q Were there any other unsatisfactory conditions in your seventh grade English classroom? A No. Q Can you tell me what classes you took during the eighth grade at Luther Burbank? A I took I had Mr. Geller for social studies. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who was in World War I? The I don't know. We was one side was America, the other side was the Spaniards, or something like that? MS. LHAMON: This is your history lesson, not mine. MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, exactly. We're not going to go on record and demonstrate how little we know of U.S. history. THE WITNESS: And so then it's like one side had to present on the Americans, the other side had to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. Q Do you recall on how well, do you recall on how many occasions you saw a cockroach in Miss Foster's class? A Not very much. She kept her classroom clean. Q Were there any other unsatisfactory conditions in your seventh grade English classroom? A No. Q Can you tell me what classes you took during the eighth grade at Luther Burbank? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who was in World War I? The I don't know. We was one side was America, the other side was the Spaniards, or something like that? MS. LHAMON: This is your history lesson, not mine. MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, exactly. We're not going to go on record and demonstrate how little we know of U.S. history. THE WITNESS: And so then it's like one side had to present on the Americans, the other side had to present on whoever else it was, and it's like, it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. Q Do you recall on how well, do you recall on how many occasions you saw a cockroach in Miss Foster's class? A Not very much. She kept her classroom clean. Q Were there any other unsatisfactory conditions in your seventh grade English classroom? A No. Q Can you tell me what classes you took during the eighth grade at Luther Burbank? A I took I had Mr. Geller for social studies. I had Mr. Coleman for gym. Mr. Concidine was math. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who was in World War I? The I don't know. We was one side was America, the other side was the Spaniards, or something like that? MS. LHAMON: This is your history lesson, not mine. MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, exactly. We're not going to go on record and demonstrate how little we know of U.S. history. THE WITNESS: And so then it's like one side had to present on the Americans, the other side had to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. Q Do you recall on how well, do you recall on how many occasions you saw a cockroach in Miss Foster's class? A Not very much. She kept her classroom clean. Q Were there any other unsatisfactory conditions in your seventh grade English classroom? A No. Q Can you tell me what classes you took during the eighth grade at Luther Burbank? A I took I had Mr. Geller for social studies. I had Mr. Coleman for gym. Mr. Concidine was math. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who was in World War I? The I don't know. We was one side was America, the other side was the Spaniards, or something like that? MS. LHAMON: This is your history lesson, not mine. MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, exactly. We're not going to go on record and demonstrate how little we know of U.S. history. THE WITNESS: And so then it's like one side had to present on the Americans, the other side had to present on whoever else it was, and it's like, it was fun. And we used to like he used to teach us about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. Q Do you recall on how well, do you recall on how many occasions you saw a cockroach in Miss Foster's class? A Not very much. She kept her classroom clean. Q Were there any other unsatisfactory conditions in your seventh grade English classroom? A No. Q Can you tell me what classes you took during the eighth grade at Luther Burbank? A I took I had Mr. Geller for social studies. I had Mr. Coleman for gym. Mr. Concidine was math. M. Brookins for English and Mr. Candia for science. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you know how to spell Perez? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who was in World War I? The I don't know. We was one side was America, the other side was the Spaniards, or something like that? MS. LHAMON: This is your history lesson, not mine. MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, exactly. We're not going to go on record and demonstrate how little we know of U.S. history. THE WITNESS: And so then it's like one side had to present on the Americans, the other side had to present on whoever else it was, and it's like, it was fun. And we used to like he used to teach us about like he used to teach us about George Washington and Abraham Lincoln and how the presidents made a difference, and we used to talk about Bill Clinton and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A No. Q Did you ever see a mouse in your seventh grade English class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q How about a cockroach? Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. Q Do you recall on how well, do you recall on how many occasions you saw a cockroach in Miss Foster's class? A Not very much. She kept her classroom clean. Q Were there any other unsatisfactory conditions in your seventh grade English classroom? A No. Q Can you tell me what classes you took during the eighth grade at Luther Burbank? A I took I had Mr. Geller for social studies. I had Mr. Coleman for gym. Mr. Concidine was math. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: Oh, no. It's like he used to make social studies fun. Like one like we was talking about wars and the presidents and stuff. So like one class, one side of the class was like who was in World War I? The I don't know. We was one side was America, the other side was the Spaniards, or something like that? MS. LHAMON: This is your history lesson, not mine. MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, exactly. We're not going to go on record and demonstrate how little we know of U.S. history. THE WITNESS: And so then it's like one side had to present on the Americans, the other side had to present on whoever else it was, and it's like, it was fun. And we used to like he used to teach us about like he used to teach us about George Washington and Abraham Lincoln and how the presidents made a

Page 196 Page 197 1 fun was he he put some fun in social studies. Like we wash just sitting down reading a book, whatever. 3 He like made us partner up and like find find a we wash just sitting down reading a book, whatever. 4 president or find a event that happened, and he made us ike write about it and understand it and like 6 experience it to - experience it and like make us like Q And you just recall that happening on one 6 experience it to - experience, it and he made us ike write about it and understand it and like we -we Q And you just recall that happening on one 7 put ourselves in their shoes. And it's like we -we Q And you just recall that happening on one 8 ako had to present to the whole class, and it's like he 9 A Can you describe the physical condition of the 9 said that he was teaching us speech, like how to get up 10 ther write about it and he taugit us how like speak and 12 don't he - don't he using slur and stuff. And he was 11 A Terrible. 13 just like - I don't know, That's it. A Tes. 14 make SIMMONS: Q Do you recall whether you had 14 terrible condition? 15 A Yes. A Yes				
2 we wasn't just sitting down reading a book, whatever. 3 He like made us parmer up and like find - find a y resident of find a event that happened, and he made us 5 like write about it and understand it and like 6 experience it to - experience it and like make us like 7 put curselves in their shoes. And it's like be 9 said that he was teaching us speech, like how to get up 10 there and not be arriad and to just like speak out in 11 front of the class, and he taught us how like speak and 12 don't be - don't be using slur and stuff. And he was 13 just like - 1 don't know. That's it. 14 MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you recall whether you had 15 a textbook to use in your eighth grade social studies 16 class? 17 A Yes. 20 Do you remember the name of the textbook? 14 M Yes. 23 Q Did you ever have to share that textbook? 24 A Yes. 23 Q Did you ever have to share the textbook? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had		Page 196		Page 198
2 we wasn't just sitting down reading a book, whatever. 3 He like made us parmer up and like find - find a y resident of find a event that happened, and he made us 5 like write about it and understand it and like 6 experience it to - experience it and like make us like 7 put curselves in their shoes. And it's like ve-we 8 also had to present to the whole class, and it's like ve-we 8 also had to present to the whole class, and it's like ve-we 9 said that he was teaching us speech, like how to get up 10 there and not be aridiand to just like speak out in 11 front of the class, and he taught us how like speak and 12 don't be - don't be using slur and stuff. And he was 13 just like - 1 don't know. That's it. 14 MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you recall whether you had 15 a textbook to use in your eighth grade social studies 16 class? 17 A Yes. 20 Did you have your own copy of that textbook? 2 A Yes. 23 Q Did you ever have to share that textbook? 24 A Yes. 23 Q Did you aven have to share t	1	fun was he he put some fun in social studies. Like	1	was doing a project, I did like me and this girl. we
 He like made us partner up and like find – find a the like made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like find – find a the made us partner up and like fixe we – we a textbook to us find a to just like speak out in fort of the class, and he taught us how like speak and don't be – don't he using slur and stuff. And he was just like – I don't know. That's it. a textbook to use in your eighth grade social studies class? A Yes. Q Do you remember the name of the textbook? A Yes. Q Did you aver have to share that textbook? A Yes. Q Did you ever have to share that textbook? A Yes. Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had Fage 197 to share the textbook? A Every other day. Q Is that an estimate when you say every other day, or do you ccall that specifically? A Irecall that specifically? A Irecall that specifically. A Yes. Q Is tha	2	-	2	
4 president or find a event that happened, and he made us 5 like write about it and understand it and like 6 experience it to - experience it tal like make us like 7 put ourselves in their shoes. And it's like we - we 8 also had to present to the whole class, and it's like we - we 8 also had to present to the whole class, and it's like we - we 9 said that he was teaching us speech, like how to get up 10 there and not be afraid and to just like speak and 11 front of the class, and he taught us how like speak and 12 don't be - don't know. That's it. 14 MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you recall whether you had 15 a textbook to use in your eighth grade social studies 16 class? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Do you remember the name of the textbook? 14 A Yes. 12 Q Did you have your own copy of that textbook to 12 A Yes. 13 q Did you ever have to share that textbook? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you were have to share that textbook? 14 A Yes. 12 Q Did y	3	He like made us partner up and like find find a		
5 like write about it and understand it and like 5 Q And you just recall that happening on one 6 experience it to experience it and like make us like 7 A One occasion, or did it happen on other times? 7 A One occasion, or did it happen on other times? 7 A One occasion, or did it happen on other times? 8 also had to present to the whole class, and it's like he 8 Q Can you describe the physical condition of the 9 said that he was teaching us speech, like how to get up 10 there and not be afraid and to just like speak and 10 there and not be afraid and to just like speak out in 11 A Terrible. 12 Q What about the textbooks, what aspects of the 12 Q 13 just like I don't know. That's it. 11 A Terrible. 14 MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you recall whether you had 14 textbooks leads you to cod escribe them as being in 14 textbook to use in your eighth grade social studies 15 A Like one of them had a hard had the little 16 class? 1 A Yes. 18 Q All of the pages were rip	4	president or find a event that happened, and he made us	4	
6 experience it to experience it and like make us like 7 put ourselves in their shoes. And it's like we we 8 also had to present to the whole class, and it's like we we 8 also had to present to the whole class, and it's like we we 9 statistike we we 9 textbooks that you used in your eighth grade social 10 there and not be afraid and to just like speak out in 11 front of the class, and he taught us how like speak and 12 don't be I don't know. That's it. 14 MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you recall whether you had 15 a textbook to use in your eighth grade social studies 16 class? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Do you remember the name of the textbook? 19 A Yes. 20 Q bid you have your own copy of that textbook to 21 Q Any other aspects of the physical condition of 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have sour own copy of that textbook? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had Page 197 1 there. And it's like, if th	5		5	
7 put ourselves in their shoes. And it's like he 7 A One occasion. 8 also had to present to the whole class, and it's like he 9 Can you describe the physical condition of the 9 said that he was teaching us speech, like how to get up 10 there and not be afraid and to just like speak out in 11 front of the class, and he taught us how like speak and 10 studies class? 11 mR. SIMMONS: Q Do you recall whether you had 14 textbooks to use in your eighth grade social studies 16 class? 11 A Terrible. 12 Q What about the textbooks, what aspects of the 13 just like – 1 don't know. That's it. 14 textbooks to use in your eighth grade social studies 16 class? 15 A Nee oce of them had a hard – had the little 16 hard cover and everything, but it had no pages. It had nothing in it. 18 Q Do you remember the name of the textbook? 19 A Yes. 12 Q Did you have your own copy of that textbook to 22 A Yes. 20 11 ustin class? Q Do	6	experience it to experience it and like make us like		
9 said that he was teaching us speech, like how to get up 9 textbooks that you used in your eighth grade social 10 there and not be afraid and to just like speak out in 11 front of the class, and he taught us how like speak and 12 don't be don't know. That's it. 11 A Terrible. 14 MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you recall whether you had 15 a Terrible. 16 class? 15 A Like one of them had a hard had the little 16 class? 15 A Like one of them had a hard had the little 16 hard cover and everything, but it had no pages. It had nothing in it. 18 Q Do you remember the name of the textbook? 19 A Yes. 10 Yes. 11 A Yes. 21 use in class? 2 Q Did you have your own copy of that textbook? 14 Yes. 15 23 Q Did you ever have to share that textbook? 24 A Yes. 21 Q Any other aspects of the physical condition of 25 Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had 25 Fage 197 24 <	7	put ourselves in their shoes. And it's like we we	7	
9said that he was teaching us speech, like how to get up 109textbooks that you used in your eighth grade social 1010there and not be afraid and to just like speak out in 1116Studies class?11A form to be using slur and stuff. And he was 1311A Terrible.12don't be don't how. That's it.12Q What about the textbooks, what aspects of the 1414MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you recall whether you had 15a textbook to use in your eighth grade social studies16class?15A Like one of them had a hard had the little 1617A Yes.15A Like one of them had a hard had the little 1618Q Do you remember the name of the textbook?18Q All of the pages were ripped out of one book?19A Social studies.19A Yes.20Q Did you have your own copy of that textbook to 21 use in class?20A Yes.23Q Did you ever have to share that textbook?24A Yes.24A Yes.22A Yes.2225Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had2507I to share the textbook?24A Ripped and like torn and pages half half 2525A I recall that specifically?1there. And it's like, if them textbooks, those 23Q Is that an estimate when you say every other 44date on4day, or do you recall that specifically?3Q Just to check up, are you sure about that, the 44date on </td <td>8</td> <td>also had to present to the whole class, and it's like he</td> <td>8</td> <td>Q Can you describe the physical condition of the</td>	8	also had to present to the whole class, and it's like he	8	Q Can you describe the physical condition of the
10 there and not be afraid and to just like speak out in 11 front of the class, and he taught us how like speak and 12 don't be don't know. That's it. 14 MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you recall whether you had 15 a textbook to use in your eighth grade social studies 16 class? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Do you remember the name of the textbook? 19 A Social studies. 20 Q Did you have your own copy of that textbook to 21 use in class? 23 Q Did you ever have to share that textbook? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had Page 197 1 to share the textbook? 2 A Every other day. 3 Q Is that an estimate when you say every other 4 day, or do you recall that specifically. 5 A I recall that specifically. 5 A I recall that specifically. 6 MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,	9	said that he was teaching us speech, like how to get up	9	
12don't be don't be using slur and stuff. And he was13just like I don't know. That's it.14MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you recall whether you had15a textbook to use in your eighth grade social studies16class?17A Yes.18Q Do you remember the name of the textbook?19A Social studies.20Q Did you have your own copy of that textbook to21use in class?22A Yes.23Q Did you ever have to share that textbook?24A Yes.25Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had717to share the textbook?2A Every other day.3Q Is that an estimate when you say every other4day, or do you recall that specifically.5A Irecall that specifically.6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,	10	there and not be afraid and to just like speak out in	10	
13 just like I don't know. That's it. 14 MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you recall whether you had 15 a textbook to use in your eighth grade social studies 16 class? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Do you remember the name of the textbook? 19 A Social studies. 20 Q Did you have your own copy of that textbook to 21 use in class? 23 Q Did you ever have to share that textbook? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had Page 197 1 there. And it's like, if them textbooks, those 2 A Every other day. 3 Q Is that an estimate when you say every other 4 day, or do you recall that specifically. 6 MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,	11	front of the class, and he taught us how like speak and	11	A Terrible.
14 MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you recall whether you had 14 terrible condition? 15 a textbook to use in your eighth grade social studies 15 A Like one of them had a hard had the little 16 class? 15 A Like one of them had a hard had the little 17 A Yes. 15 A Like one of them had a hard had the little 18 Q Do you remember the name of the textbook? 19 A Social studies. 20 Q Did you have your own copy of that textbook to 18 Q All of the pages were ripped out of one book? 21 use in class? 21 Q Ary es. 21 Q Any other aspects of the physical condition of 22 A Yes. 21 Q Did you ever have to share that textbook? 24 A Yes. 23 Q Did you know about on how many occasions you had 23 terrible condition? 24 A Ripped and like torn and pages half half 25 Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had 14 there. And it's like, if them textbooks, those 2 2 A Every other day. 3 Q Is that an estimate when you say every other 3 Q Just to check up, are you sure about that, the 4 date on 5	12	don't be don't be using slur and stuff. And he was	12	Q What about the textbooks, what aspects of the
15a textbook to use in your eighth grade social studies16class?17A18Q19A20QDid you have your own copy of that textbook to21use in class?23Q24A25QQDid you know about on how many occasions you had26A27A28Ferry other day.3Q3Q1to share the textbook?24A25QQDoy ou know about on how many occasions you had26A27A28A29Yes.20Did you ever have to share that textbook?24A25QQDo you know about on how many occasions you had26A27A28A29Feage 1971to share the textbook?2A2A2A3Q3Q3G4day, or do you recall that specifically?5A4day, or do you recall that specifically.6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,6Q777777777777 <t< td=""><td>13</td><td>just like I don't know. That's it.</td><td>13</td><td>textbooks leads you to describe them as being in</td></t<>	13	just like I don't know. That's it.	13	textbooks leads you to describe them as being in
16class?17AYes.18QDo you remember the name of the textbook?19ASocial studies.20QDid you have your own copy of that textbook to21use in class?22AYes.23QDid you ever have to share that textbook?24AYes.25QDo you know about on how many occasions you had1to share the textbook?2AEvery other day.3QIs that an estimate when you say every other4day, or do you recall that specifically?5AI ceall that specifically.6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,	14	MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you recall whether you had	14	terrible condition?
17 A Yes. 18 Q Do you remember the name of the textbook? 19 A Social studies. 20 Q Did you have your own copy of that textbook to 21 use in class? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you ever have to share that textbook? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had Page 197 1 to share the textbook? 2 A Every other day. 3 Q Is that an estimate when you say every other 4 day, or do you recall that specifically? F 5 A Isecall that specifically. 6 MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again, 6	15	a textbook to use in your eighth grade social studies	15	A Like one of them had a hard had the little
18QDo you remember the name of the textbook?19ASocial studies.20QDid you have your own copy of that textbook to21use in class?22AYes.23QDid you ever have to share that textbook?24AYes.25QDo you know about on how many occasions you had1to share the textbook?2AEvery other day.3QIs that an estimate when you say every other4day, or do you recall that specifically?5AI recall that specifically.6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,		class?	16	hard cover and everything, but it had no pages. It had
19ASocial studies.20QDid you have your own copy of that textbook to21use in class?22AYes.23QDid you ever have to share that textbook?24AYes.25QDo you know about on how many occasions you had1to share the textbook?2AEvery other day.3QIs that an estimate when you say every other4day, or do you recall that specifically?5AI recall that specifically.6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,	17	A Yes.	17	nothing in it.
20QDid you have your own copy of that textbook to 21 use in class?20stitching part. It didn't have the pages.21use in class?20stitching part. It didn't have the pages.22AYes.23QDid you ever have to share that textbook?20stitching part. It didn't have the pages.24AYes.25QDo you know about on how many occasions you had20stitching part. It didn't have the pages.24AYes.25QDo you know about on how many occasions you had24APage 197Page 19724APage 197Page 197Page 1991to share the textbook?2textbooks were from 1989.3QIs that an estimate when you say every other3Q4day, or do you recall that specifically.3Q5AI recall that specifically.5A6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,6Q when your textbooks were what year your		Q Do you remember the name of the textbook?	18	Q All of the pages were ripped out of one book?
21use in class?22A23Q24A25Q26Do you know about on how many occasions you had27Page 19728Page 19729120to share the textbook?24A25Q26Do you know about on how many occasions you had27Page 19728Page 19729Page 19720I21Q22A23Q24A25Q26Do you know about on how many occasions you had27Page 19728Page 19729Page 19729120Is that an estimate when you say every other4day, or do you recall that specifically?5A4I recall that specifically.6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,21Q22Any other aspects of the physical condition of23C24A25Page 19726Page 19727Page 19728Q29129120Is that an estimate when you say every other3Q4date on5A4Yes.6Q9 when your textbooks were what year your	19	A Social studies.	19	
22AYes.23QDid you ever have to share that textbook?24AYes.25QDo you know about on how many occasions you had22Page 19711to share the textbook?2A2Every other day.3Q3Q3Q4day, or do you recall that specifically?5A6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,		Q Did you have your own copy of that textbook to	20	stitching part. It didn't have the pages.
 23 Q Did you ever have to share that textbook? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had 23 terrible condition? 24 A Ripped and like torn and pages half half 25 of half of the page was there, and some pages wasn't 26 Page 197 27 A Every other day. 3 Q Is that an estimate when you say every other 4 day, or do you recall that specifically? 5 A I recall that specifically. 6 MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again, 20 Did you ever have to share that textbook? 23 terrible condition? 24 A Ripped and like torn and pages half half 25 of half of the page was there, and some pages wasn't 26 Did you recall that specifically? 27 A I recall that specifically. 28 A Yes. 29 A Yes. 20 A Yes. 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 C Page 199 24 A Ripped and like torn and pages half half 25 of half of the page was there, and some pages wasn't 28 Page 197 29 Page 197 20 Page 197 21 there. And it's like, if them textbooks, those 22 textbooks were from 1989. 3 Q Just to check up, are you sure about that, the 4 date on 5 A Yes. 6 Q when your textbooks were what year your 				
24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had 24 A Ripped and like torn and pages half half 25 Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had 24 A Ripped and like torn and pages half half 25 Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had 24 A Ripped and like torn and pages half half 26 of half of the page was there, and some pages wasn't 25 of half of the page was there, and some pages wasn't 26 A Every other day. 1 there. And it's like, if them textbooks, those 2 A Every other day. 2 textbooks were from 1989. 3 Q Is that an estimate when you say every other 3 Q Just to check up, are you sure about that, the 4 date on 5 A Yes. 5 A Yes. 6 MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again, 6 Q when your textbooks were what year your	22			
25 Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had 25 of half of the page was there, and some pages wasn't 25 Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had 25 of half of the page was there, and some pages wasn't 26 Page 197 Page 197 Page 197 1 to share the textbook? 1 there. And it's like, if them textbooks, those 2 A Every other day. 2 textbooks were from 1989. 3 Q Is that an estimate when you say every other 3 Q Just to check up, are you sure about that, the 4 day, or do you recall that specifically. 5 A Yes. 6 MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again, 6 Q when your textbooks were what year your		Q Did you ever have to share that textbook?	-	terrible condition?
Page 197Page 1971 to share the textbook?1 there. And it's like, if them textbooks, those2 A Every other day.2 textbooks were from 1989.3 Q Is that an estimate when you say every other3 Q Just to check up, are you sure about that, the4 day, or do you recall that specifically?3 Q Just to check up, are you sure about that, the5 A I recall that specifically.5 A Yes.6 MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,6 Q when your textbooks were what year your			24	
1to share the textbook?1there. And it's like, if them textbooks, those2AEvery other day.2textbooks were from 1989.3QIs that an estimate when you say every other3QJust to check up, are you sure about that, the4day, or do you recall that specifically?3QJust to check up, are you sure about that, the5AI recall that specifically.5AYes.6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,6Q when your textbooks were what year your	25	Q Do you know about on how many occasions you had	25	of half of the page was there, and some pages wasn't
1to share the textbook?1there. And it's like, if them textbooks, those2AEvery other day.2textbooks were from 1989.3QIs that an estimate when you say every other3QJust to check up, are you sure about that, the4day, or do you recall that specifically?3QJust to check up, are you sure about that, the5AI recall that specifically.5AYes.6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,6Q when your textbooks were what year your				
1to share the textbook?1there. And it's like, if them textbooks, those2AEvery other day.2textbooks were from 1989.3QIs that an estimate when you say every other3QJust to check up, are you sure about that, the4day, or do you recall that specifically?3QJust to check up, are you sure about that, the5AI recall that specifically.5AYes.6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,6Q when your textbooks were what year your				
2AEvery other day.2textbooks were from 1989.3QIs that an estimate when you say every other3QJust to check up, are you sure about that, the4day, or do you recall that specifically?3QJust to check up, are you sure about that, the5AI recall that specifically.5AYes.6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,6Q when your textbooks were what year your		Page 197		Page 199
2AEvery other day.2textbooks were from 1989.3QIs that an estimate when you say every other3QJust to check up, are you sure about that, the4day, or do you recall that specifically?3QJust to check up, are you sure about that, the5AI recall that specifically.5AYes.6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,6Q when your textbooks were what year your	1	to share the textbook?	1	there. And it's like, if them textbooks, those
3QIs that an estimate when you say every other4day, or do you recall that specifically?5A6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,				
 4 day, or do you recall that specifically? 5 A I recall that specifically. 6 MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again, 6 Q when your textbooks were what year your 				
5AI recall that specifically.5AYes.6MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again,6Q when your textbooks were what year your				
6 MS. LHAMON: I just want to say to you again, 6 Q when your textbooks were what year your				
	7	when Shaun asks you if you recall something specific,	7	
8 he's not asking you do you remember that it happened. 8 A Published?			8	A Published?

- he's not asking you do you remember that it happened. 8 9 He's asking do you remember specifically the number that
- 10 you're talking about.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
- 12 MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. Did you ever take that textbook home to do homework? 13
- 14 A We couldn't.
- Q When you say "we couldn't," can you tell me why 15
- 16 that was that you couldn't take the textbook home? 17
 - A It wasn't enough books.
- Q Do you know how many copies of the social 18
- 19 studies textbooks there were?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q Did you ever ask if you could take the textbook 22 home?
- 23 A It depended -- it really depended on like what
- we was doing. Like if we -- if we was just -- if we was 24
- 25 just doing classwork, then I wouldn't, but if -- if I

- Published? Α Q Published, yeah. А Yes.
- 11 Q Okay.

10

12

17

- MS. LHAMON: Olivia, you can refer to
- 13 Exhibit 1, which is your declaration, and just see. We
- 14 may need to make a correction, then, in your
- declaration. On Exhibit 1 on paragraph 4, you said that 15 16 the books are from 1991.
 - THE WITNESS: Oh, that was different.
- MS. LHAMON: That was your seventh grade year, 18
- 19 and I just want to check with you and see if --
 - THE WITNESS: That's eighth grade, 1989.
- MR. SIMMONS: O Okay. Do you recall now how 21
- you know that the textbooks were published in 1999? 22
- 23 A '89.
- 24 Q Oh, '89. I'm sorry. I thought -- did I hear
- 25 1999 at one time or --

Page	200
uge	200

	Page 200		Page 202
1	MS. LHAMON: She said '89.	1	Q Did you think it was strange that he wasn't
2	MR. SIMMONS: Okay. Sorry. That's why I	2	assigning homework to your class?
3	asked.	3	A I didn't care.
4	Q So let's see. Did we get an answer to the	4	Q And so I take it that you never asked for
5	question, which was, do you recall how you know that the	5	homework out of that class?
6	textbooks for your social studies class in the eighth	6	A Not if he didn't give it to us.
7	grade were from 1989?	7	Q Okay. Did you ever see a math in your eighth
8	A Because when we first got them, you have to	8	grade social
9	open them and write your name.	9	A Who?
10	Q And did you see a copyright date in there that	10	Q Strike that. Did you ever see a mouse in your
11	made you think that or	11	eighth grade social studies classroom?
12	A What's what's copyright?	12	A No.
13	Q Okay. Was there some when you opened the	13	Q How about a rat in that classroom?
14	book, what did you see that led you to believe that the	14	A No.
15	textbook was from 1989?	15	Q And how about a cockroach in that classroom?
16	A It says date, 1989. It says published in 1989.	16	A Yes.
17	Then we had to write our name under and our homeroom	17	Q Do you recall on how many occasions you saw a
18	number.	18	cockroach in your eighth grade social studies classroom?
19	Q Did your eighth grade social studies teacher	19	A Every day.
20	use instructional materials other than textbooks to	20	Q Are there any other unsatisfactory conditions
21	teach your class?	21	in your eighth grade social studies classroom that you
22	A Yes.	22	can recall?
23	Q Bless you.	23	A Tables was always sticky. Because we didn't
24	A Thank you.	24	have desks. We had big, long tables.
25	Q Can you tell me what other types of	25	Q Anything else?
	Page 201		Page 203
1	instructional materials your teacher used?	1	A His heater was broken. And he'd keep the
2	A Like crayons and paper and like just just	2	windows open all the time, so it was like if it's
3	supplies like staple I mean, staplers and rulers and	3	like people that cut classes, that they just come in our
4	stuff. And sometimes if we didn't have nothing to do,	4	classroom through the windows. It's like, if you look
5	he'll we'll watch like you know, like the verb	5	out the window, the floor's right there. You can just
6	movies or whatever, Conjunction Junction and all that.	6	jump out the window and go up the stairs and just leave
7	We know all the songs.	7	school.
8	Q Did you ever make use of worksheets in that	8	Q So is it your testimony that your eighth grade
9	class?	9	social studies teacher would leave the windows of the
10	A Yes.	10	classroom
11	Q Can you describe the types of worksheets that	11	A Open.
12	you would have used in that class?	12	Q open and that students would leave the
13	A Yes. It's like, you know how like the	13	classroom through those windows?
14	crossword puzzles is? Like what president did this,	14	A If he wasn't looking.
15	what president did that, when was the war, and stuff	15	Q Do you recall any specific instances when that
16	like that.	16	occurred?
17	Q Were you assigned homework in your social	17	A Yes.

Q Were you assigned homework in your social 17 17 А Yes. 18 studies class during the eighth grade? 18 Q Can you tell me about one of them? 19 A No. 19 A If like -- if students was running from Q So you don't recall ever receiving any homework 20 20 security guards or something like that, then they come 21 assignments in your eighth grade social studies class? 21 in our classroom, hurry up so that the teacher wouldn't 22 22 see them, and they'd hop out of the window. A No. 23 Q Did you ever ask to be assigned homework in 23 Q I guess I'm just trying to figure out if you 24 recall like a specific time where it happened and if you that class? 25 A He never assigned it, period. 25 can tell me about that specific time.

	B - 304		D 202
1	Page 204 A No.	1	Page 206
1 2	Q And you also mentioned the heater in that	2	it or actually doing the exercise? A Both.
3	classroom was broken?	3	Q Both. What part of the school were the actual
4	A Yes.	4	gym activities held during your eighth grade school
5	Q Did that classroom ever become uncomfortably	5	year?
6	cold?	6	A Outside in the gym.
7	A Yes.	7	Q So was there a playground area outside where
8	Q Were there specific times of a year where it	8	you would hold gym activities on certain days?
9	would become uncomfortably cold?	9 10	A Playground?
10 11	A It was cold every day.Q Every day of the school year?	10 11	Q I guess that's bad. Was there a how to say this. There was a specific area outside where you would
11	Q Every day of the school year? A Yes.	12	have your gym class conducted; is that correct?
12	Q So I take it that that did that classroom	13	A Not really.
14	ever become uncomfortably warm?	14	Q Did you ever do any activities for your gym
15	A No.	15	class outside?
16	Q And Mr. Coleman was your gym teacher; is that	16	A Yes.
17	correct?	17	Q What kind of activities did you do outside?
18	A Yes.	18	A Baseball, football, flag football, kickball,
19	Q Do you recall whether Mr. Coleman was a good	19	softball, basketball. But it's two levels. It's one
20	teacher?	20	level that's right by the gym, and there's one level
21 22	A Yes. O What things shout Mr. Colomon loads you to	21 22	where you go downstairs, and that's like the other floor, but the one the level downstairs has
22	Q What things about Mr. Coleman leads you to characterize him as a good teacher?	22	basketball and has kickball area, but the one at the
23	A No matter what, you had to do what he said.	24	upper level has baseball and volleyball and stuff.
25	And it's like, sometimes if you wasn't feeling good or	25	Q Were there a baseball field in this area?
	Page 205		Page 207
1	whatever, he give you a break, but he wanted everybody	1	A Uh-uh. No.
2	to exercise and like keep up their hygiene and stuff.	2	Q Were there basketball courts in the area?
3	Q Did you have a textbook or a workbook of any	3	-
4		5	A Yes.
	kind that you used in your gym class in the eighth	4	
5	kind that you used in your gym class in the eighth grade?		
6	grade? A No.	4	Q Were there any aspects of the area where you
6 7	grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class?	4 5 6 7	Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory?
6 7 8	grade?A No.Q Did you ever get homework in that class?A Yes.	4 5 6 7 8	Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it.
6 7 8 9	grade?A No.Q Did you ever get homework in that class?A Yes.Q What kind of homework would you get?	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory?A They just didn't sweep it.Q Anything else?
6 7 8 9 10	 grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A Yes. Q What kind of homework would you get? A We had to do projects on running, and like next 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it. Q Anything else? A The nets was well, some of the basketball
6 7 8 9 10 11	 grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A Yes. Q What kind of homework would you get? A We had to do projects on running, and like next month we would do jogging, next month we'll do push-ups. 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it. Q Anything else? A The nets was well, some of the basketball courts, there was no nets, and other ones was cut up.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A Yes. Q What kind of homework would you get? A We had to do projects on running, and like next month we would do jogging, next month we'll do push-ups. But before we did all the projects and stuff, he'll make 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it. Q Anything else? A The nets was well, some of the basketball courts, there was no nets, and other ones was cut up. Q And you also held gym activity or you did
6 7 8 9 10 11	 grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A Yes. Q What kind of homework would you get? A We had to do projects on running, and like next month we would do jogging, next month we'll do push-ups. But before we did all the projects and stuff, he'll make us do it. He like make us experience it first. Like 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it. Q Anything else? A The nets was well, some of the basketball courts, there was no nets, and other ones was cut up.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A Yes. Q What kind of homework would you get? A We had to do projects on running, and like next month we would do jogging, next month we'll do push-ups. But before we did all the projects and stuff, he'll make 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it. Q Anything else? A The nets was well, some of the basketball courts, there was no nets, and other ones was cut up. Q And you also held gym activity or you did P.E. activities in the gym; is that correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A Yes. Q What kind of homework would you get? A We had to do projects on running, and like next month we would do jogging, next month we'll do push-ups. But before we did all the projects and stuff, he'll make us do it. He like make us experience it first. Like he like if one month we doing jumping jacks, he will 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it. Q Anything else? A The nets was well, some of the basketball courts, there was no nets, and other ones was cut up. Q And you also held gym activity or you did P.E. activities in the gym; is that correct? A Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A Yes. Q What kind of homework would you get? A We had to do projects on running, and like next month we would do jogging, next month we'll do push-ups. But before we did all the projects and stuff, he'll make us do it. He like make us experience it first. Like he like if one month we doing jumping jacks, he will make us do a test on jumping jacks, or he give us a lot of information on jumping jacks, and then he tell us like go home and like or go to the library or 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it. Q Anything else? A The nets was well, some of the basketball courts, there was no nets, and other ones was cut up. Q And you also held gym activity or you did P.E. activities in the gym; is that correct? A Yes. Q Was the condition of the gym the same during your eighth grade year as it was during your sixth and seventh grade years?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A Yes. Q What kind of homework would you get? A We had to do projects on running, and like next month we would do jogging, next month we'll do push-ups. But before we did all the projects and stuff, he'll make us do it. He like make us experience it first. Like he like if one month we doing jumping jacks, he will make us do a test on jumping jacks, or he give us a lot of information on jumping jacks, and then he tell us like go home and like or go to the library or something, or computer or and look it up and see what 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it. Q Anything else? A The nets was well, some of the basketball courts, there was no nets, and other ones was cut up. Q And you also held gym activity or you did P.E. activities in the gym; is that correct? A Yes. Q Was the condition of the gym the same during your eighth grade year as it was during your sixth and seventh grade years? A Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A Yes. Q What kind of homework would you get? A We had to do projects on running, and like next month we would do jogging, next month we'll do push-ups. But before we did all the projects and stuff, he'll make us do it. He like make us experience it first. Like he like if one month we doing jumping jacks, he will make us do a test on jumping jacks, or he give us a lot of information on jumping jacks, and then he tell us like go home and like or go to the library or something, or computer or and look it up and see what you can find on there. But he said just don't copy it 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it. Q Anything else? A The nets was well, some of the basketball courts, there was no nets, and other ones was cut up. Q And you also held gym activity or you did P.E. activities in the gym; is that correct? A Yes. Q Was the condition of the gym the same during your eighth grade year as it was during your sixth and seventh grade years? A Yes. Q And could you describe the condition of the gym
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A Yes. Q What kind of homework would you get? A We had to do projects on running, and like next month we would do jogging, next month we'll do push-ups. But before we did all the projects and stuff, he'll make us do it. He like make us experience it first. Like he like if one month we doing jumping jacks, he will make us do a test on jumping jacks, or he give us a lot of information on jumping jacks, and then he tell us like go home and like or go to the library or something, or computer or and look it up and see what you can find on there. But he said just don't copy it out the book; like read it, think about it, and put it	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it. Q Anything else? A The nets was well, some of the basketball courts, there was no nets, and other ones was cut up. Q And you also held gym activity or you did P.E. activities in the gym; is that correct? A Yes. Q Was the condition of the gym the same during your eighth grade year as it was during your sixth and seventh grade years? A Yes. Q And could you describe the condition of the gym for me.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A Yes. Q What kind of homework would you get? A We had to do projects on running, and like next month we would do jogging, next month we'll do push-ups. But before we did all the projects and stuff, he'll make us do it. He like make us experience it first. Like he like if one month we doing jumping jacks, he will make us do a test on jumping jacks, or he give us a lot of information on jumping jacks, and then he tell us like go home and like or go to the library or something, or computer or and look it up and see what you can find on there. But he said just don't copy it out the book; like read it, think about it, and put it into your own words. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it. Q Anything else? A The nets was well, some of the basketball courts, there was no nets, and other ones was cut up. Q And you also held gym activity or you did P.E. activities in the gym; is that correct? A Yes. Q Was the condition of the gym the same during your eighth grade year as it was during your sixth and seventh grade years? A Yes. Q And could you describe the condition of the gym for me. A Once
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A Yes. Q What kind of homework would you get? A We had to do projects on running, and like next month we would do jogging, next month we'll do push-ups. But before we did all the projects and stuff, he'll make us do it. He like make us experience it first. Like he like if one month we doing jumping jacks, he will make us do a test on jumping jacks, or he give us a lot of information on jumping jacks, and then he tell us like go home and like or go to the library or something, or computer or and look it up and see what you can find on there. But he said just don't copy it out the book; like read it, think about it, and put it into your own words. Q So some of your homework assignments at least 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it. Q Anything else? A The nets was well, some of the basketball courts, there was no nets, and other ones was cut up. Q And you also held gym activity or you did P.E. activities in the gym; is that correct? A Yes. Q Was the condition of the gym the same during your eighth grade year as it was during your sixth and seventh grade years? A Yes. Q And could you describe the condition of the gym for me. A Once MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered from the first
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A Yes. Q What kind of homework would you get? A We had to do projects on running, and like next month we would do jogging, next month we'll do push-ups. But before we did all the projects and stuff, he'll make us do it. He like make us experience it first. Like he like if one month we doing jumping jacks, he will make us do a test on jumping jacks, or he give us a lot of information on jumping jacks, and then he tell us like go home and like or go to the library or something, or computer or and look it up and see what you can find on there. But he said just don't copy it out the book; like read it, think about it, and put it into your own words. Q So some of your homework assignments at least would consist of 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it. Q Anything else? A The nets was well, some of the basketball courts, there was no nets, and other ones was cut up. Q And you also held gym activity or you did P.E. activities in the gym; is that correct? A Yes. Q Was the condition of the gym the same during your eighth grade year as it was during your sixth and seventh grade years? A Yes. Q And could you describe the condition of the gym for me. A Once MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered from the first day.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 grade? A No. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A Yes. Q What kind of homework would you get? A We had to do projects on running, and like next month we would do jogging, next month we'll do push-ups. But before we did all the projects and stuff, he'll make us do it. He like make us experience it first. Like he like if one month we doing jumping jacks, he will make us do a test on jumping jacks, or he give us a lot of information on jumping jacks, and then he tell us like go home and like or go to the library or something, or computer or and look it up and see what you can find on there. But he said just don't copy it out the book; like read it, think about it, and put it into your own words. Q So some of your homework assignments at least 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Were there any aspects of the area where you played baseball, football, and the other games, were there any aspects of that area that you found unsatisfactory? A They just didn't sweep it. Q Anything else? A The nets was well, some of the basketball courts, there was no nets, and other ones was cut up. Q And you also held gym activity or you did P.E. activities in the gym; is that correct? A Yes. Q Was the condition of the gym the same during your eighth grade year as it was during your sixth and seventh grade years? A Yes. Q And could you describe the condition of the gym for me. A Once MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered from the first

	Page 208		Page 210
1	could still answer it.	1	-
2	THE WITNESS: What's that mean? I don't have	1 2	every day you saw either a mouse or a rat? Is that what you're trying to say?
3	to answer?	3	A Yes.
4	MS. LHAMON: That means you do have to answer.	4	Q Did you ever see any cockroaches in the locker
5	THE WITNESS: Oh.	5	room during the eighth grade?
6	MS. LHAMON: Just making my objection for the	6	A Yes.
7	record.	7	Q On how many occasions?
8	THE WITNESS: Specifically what do you mean,	8	A Every day.
9	like?	9	Q And did you ever see any mice in the gym during
10	MR. SIMMONS: Q Well, were there any parts of	10	the eighth grade year?
11	the gym that you felt were unsatisfactory?	11	A Yes.
12	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first	12	Q On how many occasions?
13 14	day. THE WITNESS: Yes.	13 14	A Not that often.
14	MR. SIMMONS: Q Can you tell me what those	14 15	Q Are you able to estimate that in terms of a number?
16	were?	16	A Say about six times a month.
17	A One side the gym, the doors didn't open, so you	17	Q So you think that you saw a mouse or a rat in
18	had to go to the other side of the gym. And when you	18	the gym six times a month?
19	got in there, it's like sometimes the teachers that want	19	A Yes.
20	you to sit to the floor, because we had shorts on, and	20	Q And that was during your eighth grade school
21	it was all kinds of stuff on the floor. And we couldn't	21	year?
22	play kickball, volleyball, baseball or basketball in the	22	A Yes.
23	gym, or we couldn't climb on the ropes.	23	Q And how about a cockroach? Did you ever see a
24	Q Why couldn't you do those activities that you	24	cockroach in the gym during your eighth grade school
25	identified in the gym?	25	year?
	Page 209		Page 211
1	A Because the tiles was falling.	1	A Yes.
2	Q Were the ceiling tiles in the gym ever removed?	2	Q On how many occasions?
3	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first	3	A The one because it was one dead rat, and the
4	day.	4	cockroach was all around it.
5	You still have to answer.	5	Q Was there a dead rat in the gym?
6	THE WITNESS: Were they removed? No.	6	A Yes.
7	MS. LHAMON: Shaun, can we take a break for a	7	Q Do you recall when you first saw that rat?
8	second?	8	A First it was stinking. Something was stinking,
9	MR. SIMMONS: Sure.	9	and everybody was trying to find it, and we all found
10	(Off-record discussion.)	10	it. It was in the corner, in the hole.
11	MR. SIMMONS: Q There was a locker room where	11	Q Was it underneath anything?
12	you changed for P.E. during the eighth grade; is that	12	A No.
1.7			0 There may not the second state $(1, 1, 1, 0)$
13	correct?	13	Q There was nothing covering the hole?
14	A Yes.	14	A No.
14 15	A Yes.Q Did you ever see a mouse in the locker room	14 15	A No.Q And do you recall when you first well, did
14 15 16	A Yes. Q Did you ever see a mouse in the locker room during your eighth grade school year?	14 15 16	A No. Q And do you recall when you first well, did you personally see the rat in the corner of the gym?
14 15 16 17	A Yes.Q Did you ever see a mouse in the locker roomduring your eighth grade school year?A Every day.	14 15 16 17	A No.Q And do you recall when you first well, didyou personally see the rat in the corner of the gym?A Yes.
14 15 16 17 18	 A Yes. Q Did you ever see a mouse in the locker room during your eighth grade school year? A Every day. Q Did you ever see a rat in the locker room 	14 15 16 17 18	 A No. Q And do you recall when you first well, did you personally see the rat in the corner of the gym? A Yes. Q Do you recall when that first was?
14 15 16 17	A Yes.Q Did you ever see a mouse in the locker roomduring your eighth grade school year?A Every day.	14 15 16 17 18 19	 A No. Q And do you recall when you first well, did you personally see the rat in the corner of the gym? A Yes. Q Do you recall when that first was? MS. LHAMON: Do you not understand Shaun's
14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Yes. Q Did you ever see a mouse in the locker room during your eighth grade school year? A Every day. Q Did you ever see a rat in the locker room during the eighth grade school year? 	14 15 16 17 18	 A No. Q And do you recall when you first well, did you personally see the rat in the corner of the gym? A Yes. Q Do you recall when that first was? MS. LHAMON: Do you not understand Shaun's question?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Yes. Q Did you ever see a mouse in the locker room during your eighth grade school year? A Every day. Q Did you ever see a rat in the locker room during the eighth grade school year? A What's the difference? 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A No. Q And do you recall when you first well, did you personally see the rat in the corner of the gym? A Yes. Q Do you recall when that first was? MS. LHAMON: Do you not understand Shaun's question? THE WITNESS: Nope.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Yes. Q Did you ever see a mouse in the locker room during your eighth grade school year? A Every day. Q Did you ever see a rat in the locker room during the eighth grade school year? A What's the difference? Q Well, we could go back to I know I 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A No. Q And do you recall when you first well, did you personally see the rat in the corner of the gym? A Yes. Q Do you recall when that first was? MS. LHAMON: Do you not understand Shaun's question?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes. Q Did you ever see a mouse in the locker room during your eighth grade school year? A Every day. Q Did you ever see a rat in the locker room during the eighth grade school year? A What's the difference? Q Well, we could go back to I know I thought earlier you said that one was bigger than the other. I thought that was the way that you distinguished between them. 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A No. Q And do you recall when you first well, did you personally see the rat in the corner of the gym? A Yes. Q Do you recall when that first was? MS. LHAMON: Do you not understand Shaun's question? THE WITNESS: Nope. MR. SIMMONS: Q Was there can you recall perhaps a month of the school year when you first saw the rat?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q Did you ever see a mouse in the locker room during your eighth grade school year? A Every day. Q Did you ever see a rat in the locker room during the eighth grade school year? A What's the difference? Q Well, we could go back to I know I thought earlier you said that one was bigger than the other. I thought that was the way that you 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A No. Q And do you recall when you first well, did you personally see the rat in the corner of the gym? A Yes. Q Do you recall when that first was? MS. LHAMON: Do you not understand Shaun's question? THE WITNESS: Nope. MR. SIMMONS: Q Was there can you recall perhaps a month of the school year when you first saw
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes. Q Did you ever see a mouse in the locker room during your eighth grade school year? A Every day. Q Did you ever see a rat in the locker room during the eighth grade school year? A What's the difference? Q Well, we could go back to I know I thought earlier you said that one was bigger than the other. I thought that was the way that you distinguished between them. 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A No. Q And do you recall when you first well, did you personally see the rat in the corner of the gym? A Yes. Q Do you recall when that first was? MS. LHAMON: Do you not understand Shaun's question? THE WITNESS: Nope. MR. SIMMONS: Q Was there can you recall perhaps a month of the school year when you first saw the rat?

	Page 212		Page 214
1	Q Was this during your eighth grade school year?	1	during the entire eighth grade year?
2	A Yes.	2	A Yes.
3	Q Can you recall which semester of your eighth	3	Q Was he a good teacher?
4	grade school year?	4	A Yes. Sometimes.
5	A Nope.	5	Q What leads you to characterize him as a good
6	Q Do you know how long the rat remained in the	6	teacher?
7	corner of the gym?	7	A Because it was like, if you needed one-on-one
8	A They evacuated everybody out, and they called	8	help, then he'd help you, but it's like first he made
9	the janitor.	9	you start from he made you start from, you know,
10	Q So from the time that you first saw the rat,	10	times tables to division, then up and up and up and up
11	was there a number of days that it stayed there before	11	and up until you got to where till you got to where
12	the janitor came?	12	everybody else was. But it's like he put people in
13	A No.	13	different groups for a reason, because everybody wasn't
14	Q Did you report that the rat was in the corner	14	on the same level. So he put people in the groups with
15	to anyone?	15	people that were on the same level.
16	A The teacher.	16	Q Did you have a math textbook in your eighth
17	Q And so did your teacher then call the janitor	17	grade class, your eighth grade math one class?
18	immediately thereafter?	18	A I don't remember.
19	A Yes.	19	Q Do you recall whether you received homework in
20		20	that class?
20		20	A Yes.
$\frac{21}{22}$	same day? A I don't know.	$\frac{21}{22}$	
		22	Q Did you receive homework? A Yes.
23	Q But I think you did testify that the rat was	23 24	
24	removed.	24 25	Q How often?
25	A Yeah, but I don't know if they removed it that	23	A Every day.
	Page 213		Page 215
1	day.	1	Q Can you describe for me the types of
2	Q Do you know whether do you know how long the	2	assignments that you received for homework in that math
3	rat stayed in the gym after you reported it to your	3	class?
4	teacher?	4	A Basically, we had to he would make us
5	A They didn't let us come back in.	5	like five minutes or ten minutes before class, he have
	Q Did you look to see if the rat was in the same	6	like five people from from a table come up and write
6 7	place the next day?	7	
	A Uh-uh.	-	a problem on the board, and that will be everybody's homework. And he did that every day. Or if he didn't,
8		8	
9	Q So you don't know whether they picked the rat	9	and everybody wasn't cooperating with him, he'd give us
10	up after you reported it and they called the janitor?	10	like 25 problems, or whatever. And basically we study
11	A They covered the hole up.	11	integers for a long time, so it's like he got he made
12	Q So they covered the hole up, and you couldn't	12	everybody get it before we moved on to the next level.
13	see the place where the rat was previously?	13	Q Did you receive worksheets for your homework
14	A No.	14	assignments?
15	Q But you don't know whether they removed the rat	15	A Not really.
16	or not before they covered the hole?	16	Q Do you recall whether there was a book that you
17	A I didn't check.	17	used for your homework assignments?
18	Q Your math teacher during the eighth grade, or	18	A I don't remember.
19	one of your math teachers during the eighth grade was	19 20	Q Did you ever see a mouse in your math one class
- <i>' 11</i> 1	Mr. L'operdine: 18 that correct?		during your aighth grada sahool year'

22

23

24

A No.

A Nope.

Q

25 classroom?

- 20 Mr. Concidine; is that correct?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q And was he -- we'll refer to this as your mathone class. Is that fair?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q Was he your teacher for your math one class

17 (Pages 212 to 215)

20 during your eighth grade school year?

Q And did you ever see a cockroach in that

How about a rat?

Page 216

1 A Yes. 1 A I don't know. 2 Q On how many occasions? 2 Q -- think he was playing a game? 3 A Every other day. 3 A I don't know. 4 Q Just ask you again. Is that an estimate, or is 4 Q Okay. Other than this one, which I think I'm 5 that something that you recall specifically? 5 just going to leave aside --6 A Something I recall specifically. 6 MS. LHAMON: I just want to note for the record 7 7 Q Were there any other unsatisfactory conditions that you're laughing. Olivia --8 that you can recall in your math one class during the 8 THE WITNESS: But for real. Seriously. I take 9 eighth grade? 9 you there. I -- everybody -- and nobody crossed that 10 A There was -- he -- because like he has a room, 10 line again. and then like it's a room between the other math class. 11 11 MR. SIMMONS: All right. I still think I'm 12 So it's like it's a door, and he -- it's a skeleton in 12 going to leave that one. 13 there named George, and it's like -- it was -- it was a 13 Q Were there any other unsatisfactory conditions old janitor, and he got killed in there, and that's why 14 14 that you recall in your eighth grade math one class? 15 nobody never went by his desk. 15 A It's -- it's -- the faucet didn't occasionally 16 MR. SIMMONS: Could you read that answer back 16 work. So like when he made us pick like -- if you was 17 for me. 17 talking in class while you wasn't supposed to be, he 18 (Record read.) 18 make you pick the gum from under the table, and like we 19 THE WITNESS: Exactly. 19 had to wash our hands, but the faucet didn't work that 20 MR. SIMMONS: Q The -- okay. So do you 20 much. 21 recall a janitor being killed in this particular area of 21 Q Do you recall how many occasions you tried to the school? 22 22 use the faucet and it didn't work? A Yes. 23 23 A About every day. 24 Do you know when that occurred? 0 24 25 A Wait, wait. Say it again. 25 Page 217 1 MS. LHAMON: He asked if you recall a janitor 1 2 being killed in that area of the school. 2 THE WITNESS: We heard the story. He told us 3 3 4 the story. 4 5 MR. SIMMONS: Q So was this -- when you say 5 6 "he," who are you referring to? Q So you would be using the faucet for other 6 7 A Mr. Concidine told us the story. 7 reasons than you had identified with respect to picking 8 Q Oh. And did he say that the skeleton in the 8 the gum off of the --9 closet was the janitor? Is that --9 A Under the desks. 10 A The janitor has a jumper and everything with 10 Q Okay. the name. He took us all back there, and we seen it. 11 11 MS. LHAMON: I think now would be the time for 12 It's in a locker. 12 a break. 13 MS. LHAMON: Olivia, the skeleton was dressed 13 MR. SIMMONS: You guys want a break? Okay. 14 up in the janitor's uniform? Is that what happened? 14 MS. LHAMON: Lunch. 15 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm. 15 MR. SIMMONS: Can we go -- I have like two more 16 MS. LHAMON: And the teacher told you that? 16 questions to finish off this class. Is that okay? 17 THE WITNESS: Oh, no. He was a janitor, and he 17 MS. LHAMON: What did you say? 18 had a janitor uniform. He probably -- I don't know. He 18 THE WITNESS: Nothing. Nothing. 19 probably just did it on purpose, but -- and then the 19 MS. LHAMON: You want to let him finish his two part about it was, he said the janitor got his teeth 20 20 questions? 21 knocked out, and this whole row is gone. 21 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 22 MS. LHAMON: Oh, on the skeleton? 22 MS. LHAMON: Or are you too hungry? 23 THE WITNESS: (Witness nods head.) 23 THE WITNESS: I will let him finish his two 24 MR. SIMMONS: Q Did you take this as your 24 questions. 25 teacher being serious about this, or do you --25 MS. LHAMON: Thank you.

Page 218

Page 219

18 (Pages 216 to 219)

1	Page 220 MR. SIMMONS: Q Thank you. I just want	1	Page 222 nobody did his work or nobody like tried to do the work
2	were there any other unsatisfactory conditions in that	2	because they didn't understand what he was saying,
3	class that you can recall? I think so far you	3	because he was like a Arab man, and he has like a real
4	identified the faucet not working and the skeleton of	4	deep accent, so it's like they couldn't understand what
5	the janitor. Any other unsatisfactory conditions that	5	he was saying. But at the same time, he tried to teach
6	you can recall?	6	it to us, but it's like, he he explains it different.
7	A No.	7	So it's like, from what we know and what he knows, it
8	MR. SIMMONS: Okay.	8	we really didn't understand it. So what we did was,
9	(Whereupon, a lunch recess was taken	9	when we have homework and classwork, we went to our
10	at 11:46 p.m.)	10	other math teacher and asked him could he explain it to
11		11	us.
12		12	Q And that other math teacher was Mr. Concidine,
13	SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA; SUNDAY, DECEMBER 2, 2001	13	was it?
14	12:55 P.M.	14	A Yes.
15		15	Q How about Mr. Perez? Was he a good or a bad
16	EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMMONS	16	teacher?
17	MR. SIMMONS: Q Welcome back, Olivia. Just	17	A He was a good teacher.
18 19	need to ask you, or quickly to remind you that you're still under oath now, and also just to make sure that	18	
20	you didn't take any medication or any substance that	19	
20	would affect your ability to testify.	20	
22	THE WITNESS: What am I supposed to say?	21 22	
23	MS. LHAMON: You're supposed to answer if you	22	
24	did.	23	
25	THE WITNESS: Oh.	25	
1	Page 221 MS. LHAMON: Did you take any substance?	1	Page 223
2	THE WITNESS: No.	1 2	
3	MR. SIMMONS: Q All right. Now, you also had	3	
4	a second math class, that I think you said a	4	
5	and also a Mr. Perez were the teachers for that class.	5	
6			
0	A What happened was, Mr. Habo was my teacher, and		O What things about Mr. Perez led you to
7	A What happened was, Mr. Habo was my teacher, and then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the	6 7	Q What things about Mr. Perez led you to characterize him as a good teacher?
		6	characterize him as a good teacher?
7 8 9	then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the	6 7	characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you
7 8 9 10	then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell name for us?	6 7 8 9 10	characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would
7 8 9 10 11	then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell name for us? A And do you know about when Mr. Perez, during	6 7 8 9 10 11	characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try
7 8 9 10 11 12	then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell Country name for us? A And Country Q And do you know about when Mr. Perez, during your eighth grade year, became your math teacher?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try to break it down so you can understand it. But
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell and the picture of the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try to break it down so you can understand it. But sometimes it's like you couldn't really understand what
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell and the picture of the picture. Q And could you spell and the picture of the picture. Q And do you know about when Mr. Perez, during your eighth grade year, became your math teacher? A No. Q Could you place it within a semester of the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try to break it down so you can understand it. But sometimes it's like you couldn't really understand what he was saying, so he would just put it on paper.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell Could for the second sec	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try to break it down so you can understand it. But sometimes it's like you couldn't really understand what he was saying, so he would just put it on paper. Q And did you have a textbook to use in this math
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell Could name for us? A Could A Could A And do you know about when Mr. Perez, during your eighth grade year, became your math teacher? A No. Q Could you place it within a semester of the school year? A No. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try to break it down so you can understand it. But sometimes it's like you couldn't really understand what he was saying, so he would just put it on paper. Q And did you have a textbook to use in this math class?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell Constraints name for us? A Constraints Q And do you know about when Mr. Perez, during your eighth grade year, became your math teacher? A No. Q Could you place it within a semester of the school year? A No. Q Do you know about how long was your 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try to break it down so you can understand it. But sometimes it's like you couldn't really understand what he was saying, so he would just put it on paper. Q And did you have a textbook to use in this math class? A No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell Constraints name for us? A Constraints Q And do you know about when Mr. Perez, during your eighth grade year, became your math teacher? A No. Q Could you place it within a semester of the school year? A No. Q Do you know about how long was your math teacher? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try to break it down so you can understand it. But sometimes it's like you couldn't really understand what he was saying, so he would just put it on paper. Q And did you have a textbook to use in this math class? A No. Q What instructional materials, if any, were used
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell and the man for us? A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try to break it down so you can understand it. But sometimes it's like you couldn't really understand what he was saying, so he would just put it on paper. Q And did you have a textbook to use in this math class? A No. Q What instructional materials, if any, were used in strike that.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell Constraints name for us? A Constraints Q And do you know about when Mr. Perez, during your eighth grade year, became your math teacher? A No. Q Could you place it within a semester of the school year? A No. Q Do you know about how long was your math teacher? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try to break it down so you can understand it. But sometimes it's like you couldn't really understand what he was saying, so he would just put it on paper. Q And did you have a textbook to use in this math class? A No. Q What instructional materials, if any, were used in strike that. Did either a provide on Mr. Perez make use of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell and the main of the second secon	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try to break it down so you can understand it. But sometimes it's like you couldn't really understand what he was saying, so he would just put it on paper. Q And did you have a textbook to use in this math class? A No. Q What instructional materials, if any, were used in strike that. Did either for Mr. Perez make use of any instructional materials to teach the class?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell and the main of the second secon	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try to break it down so you can understand it. But sometimes it's like you couldn't really understand what he was saying, so he would just put it on paper. Q And did you have a textbook to use in this math class? A No. Q What instructional materials, if any, were used in strike that. Did either for the formation or Mr. Perez make use of any instructional materials to teach the class? A Mr. Perez used to give us worksheets and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell and the main of the second secon	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try to break it down so you can understand it. But sometimes it's like you couldn't really understand what he was saying, so he would just put it on paper. Q And did you have a textbook to use in this math class? A No. Q What instructional materials, if any, were used in strike that. Did either for for Mr. Perez make use of any instructional materials to teach the class? A Mr. Perez used to give us worksheets and home worksheets on homework. He used to write he
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell and the main of the second secon	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try to break it down so you can understand it. But sometimes it's like you couldn't really understand what he was saying, so he would just put it on paper. Q And did you have a textbook to use in this math class? A No. Q What instructional materials, if any, were used in strike that. Did either for the formation or Mr. Perez make use of any instructional materials to teach the class? A Mr. Perez used to give us worksheets and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 then he had got fired, and then Mr. Perez came in the picture. Q And could you spell manufactor in a for us? A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 characterize him as a good teacher? A Because even though even though he used to like just really be to his self, he used to if you needed help, he would come and help you, but he would explain the work to his ability, and he would really try to break it down so you can understand it. But sometimes it's like you couldn't really understand what he was saying, so he would just put it on paper. Q And did you have a textbook to use in this math class? A No. Q What instructional materials, if any, were used in strike that. Did either for Mr. Perez make use of any instructional materials to teach the class? A Mr. Perez used to give us worksheets and home worksheets on homework. He used to write he used to copy down different problems from this book that

19 (Pages 220 to 223)

	Page 224		Page 226
1	for homework. But other than that, he'd just use the	1	Q Anything else?
2	board and a marker.	2	A No.
3	Q Now, you had two math classes. Was one of	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	Q You said there were
4	these classes considered a I don't know, I guess a	4	MS. LHAMON: Bless you.
5	principle math class, and the other one to supplement	5	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
6	that class, or were	6	MR. SIMMONS: Bless you.
7	A I don't know.	7	Q You said there were insufficient numbers of
8	Q How would you what were the differences	8	desks or tables in the classroom?
9	between your math class with Mr. Concidine and your math	9	A Yes.
10	class with or Mr. Perez?	10	Q And just to clarify, did you make use of desks,
11	A Mr. Concidine's class was more organized, and	11	or were there tables that were used to seat students in
12	he it's like his class was more harder, and	12	that class?
13	Mr. Perez's class was out of control, and his class more	13	A Tables.
14	easier. It's like people just used to copy down and	14	Q And why do you say that there was an
15	hand it to him, and he would just take it.	15	insufficient number of tables in that class?
16	Q Did you do the same type did you learn about	16	A Because it was like eight tables altogether,
17	the same types of math problems in both classes?	17	and it's like every week we had another student come in
18	A No.	18	from another school, and it's like after a while people
19 20	Q What kind of math problems did you learn about in Mr. Concidine's class?	19	would just start sitting on the what is that called?
20	A Integers.	20	The little I mean, not it's not a it's not a
22	Q And how about with respect to the class taught	21	table. It's like it's like, if it wasn't a table, it
23	by and Mr. Perez?	22 23	was real flat, and it was going around
24	A Algebra.	23	MS. LHAMON: A ledge around the room?
25	Q Did you receive homework in the math class that	24	THE WITNESS: Yeah, a ledge.
	Q Dia you receive nome work in the math class that	25	MR. SIMMONS: Q Counter?
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Page 225 was taught by a second and Mr. Perez? A Yes. Q Do you know about how often? A Every day. Q And can you describe for me the types of homework assignments you would receive? A Math problems. Q Did they come to you on worksheets? A Yes. Q Did you ever see a mouse in the math class that was taught by for Mr. Perez? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q Did you ever see a rat in that class? A No. Q Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A No. Q Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A No. Q Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? A Yes. Q Can you tell me on how many occasions? A Not that often. Q And when you say not that often, can you put that in terms of a number? A Probably once a week. Q Were there any other unsatisfactory conditions in the math class that was taught by for and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 227 A Yeah, counter. Q When you started the eighth grade year in this math class that was taught by and Mr. Perez, was there a seat for every student in the class? A Was there a chair? Q We'll start with, yeah, was there a chair? A Yes. Q And did they have a place at a table to sit? A No. Q How many students didn't have a place to sit at the table? A At least three. Q And was anything done to remedy that situation, if you know? A Yes. Q Can you tell me what? A The janitor had brought some more table some more chairs out. Q Brought more chairs or more A Chairs. Q Okay. Did they have a place, a surface area to use to hold a book or a paper to write notes on? A People would scoot in. Everybody scooted in on
24 25	Mr. Perez? A They didn't have enough desks. Well, tables.	24 25	the table, so it was like four or five people to a table.
	11 They didn't have chough desks. Well, idoles.	23	aute.

	Page 228		Page 230
1	Q All right. Now, I just want to I don't know	1	A It was a lot of students.
2	whether I misheard. Did you I think initially you	2	Q Yeah. I'm just does that seem like is 12
3	testified that there was a chair for everyone at the	3	feet a reasonable estimate of the length of the table?
4	beginning of the school year in this math class.	4	A No, I can't do it, because it's like this table
5	A Yes.	5	is so wide, but the other table is like cut in half,
6	Q But that there weren't enough places at the	6	like that.
7	eight different tables for students to sit.	7	Q Okay. But the length would the length of
8	A Yes.	8	the table be about 12 feet?
9	Q And then when I asked you if there was	9	A Yeah.
10	something done to remedy the situation, you said that	10	Q And then the width, do you know about how many
11	there were more chairs brought in. So I guess I'm just	11	feet wide the table would be?
12	trying to figure out if it was more chairs that were	12	A No.
13	brought in, or was there more table space more table	13	MS. LHAMON: Well, if it's half the width of
14	space brought in for the students so that they could sit	14	the table that we're sitting at now, Olivia, would that
15	at a table or	15	make it three feet wide, do you think? Is that
16	A No. They just had I was saying it was more	16	MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, that's about half, I would
17	students coming every week. So then after the janitor	17	say.
18	brought up the chairs, then everybody had to scoot in	18	THE WITNESS: Say about there.
19	for everybody to have a little space to do whatever.	19	MR. SIMMONS: Q At the beginning of the year,
20	Q Okay. So at the beginning of the school year,	20	how many students were sitting prior to students
21	there weren't enough chairs for everybody in the class?	21	squeezing into place, how many students were seated at
22	A There was	22	each table?
23	MS. LHAMON: She	23	A About ten.
24	MR. SIMMONS: Can we go off record?	24	Q And there were three students who didn't have
25	(Off-record discussion.)	25	seats at a table at the beginning of the year; is that
		1	
	Page 229		Page 231
1	-	1	Page 231
1	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again,	1	correct?
2	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there	2	correct? A Right.
2 3	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone?	2 3	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that
2 3 4	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes.	2 3 4	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom?
2 3 4 5	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at	2 3 4 5	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes.
2 3 4	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't	2 3 4 5 6	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table?	2 3 4 5	 correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room?
2 3 4 5 6	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space.	2 3 4 5 6 7	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the counters.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space. Q But then they were able to move in to those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space. Q But then they were able to move in to those areas?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the counters. MS. LHAMON: Could I interrupt just for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space. Q But then they were able to move in to those areas? A Everybody scooted in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the counters. MS. LHAMON: Could I interrupt just for a second? How many students were in that class? Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space. Q But then they were able to move in to those areas? A Everybody scooted in. Q Do you know about what size were the tables in the classroom of a uniform size? A It was from her little computer thing that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the counters. MS. LHAMON: Could I interrupt just for a second? How many students were in that class? Do you remember?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space. Q But then they were able to move in to those areas? A Everybody scooted in. Q Do you know about what size were the tables in the classroom of a uniform size? A It was from her little computer thing that's how big the size was to like right there. It was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the counters. MS. LHAMON: Could I interrupt just for a second? How many students were in that class? Do you remember? THE WITNESS: After all of them came? MS. LHAMON: Well, how about let's start at the beginning of the year. How many students,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space. Q But then they were able to move in to those areas? A Everybody scooted in. Q Do you know about what size were the tables in the classroom of a uniform size? A It was from her little computer thing that's how big the size was to like right there. It was like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the counters. MS. LHAMON: Could I interrupt just for a second? How many students were in that class? Do you remember? THE WITNESS: After all of them came? MS. LHAMON: Well, how about let's start at the beginning of the year. How many students, approximately, were in that class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space. Q But then they were able to move in to those areas? A Everybody scooted in. Q Do you know about what size were the tables in the classroom of a uniform size? A It was from her little computer thing that's how big the size was to like right there. It was like that. Q When you say "right there," you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the counters. MS. LHAMON: Could I interrupt just for a second? How many students were in that class? Do you remember? THE WITNESS: After all of them came? MS. LHAMON: Well, how about let's start at the beginning of the year. How many students, approximately, were in that class? THE WITNESS: Oh. 30.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space. Q But then they were able to move in to those areas? A Everybody scooted in. Q Do you know about what size were the tables in the classroom of a uniform size? A It was from her little computer thing that's how big the size was to like right there. It was like that. Q When you say "right there," you're A No, no, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the counters. MS. LHAMON: Could I interrupt just for a second? How many students were in that class? Do you remember? THE WITNESS: After all of them came? MS. LHAMON: Well, how about let's start at the beginning of the year. How many students, approximately, were in that class? THE WITNESS: Oh. 30. MS. LHAMON: Because what you've just told us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space. Q But then they were able to move in to those areas? A Everybody scooted in. Q Do you know about what size were the tables in the classroom of a uniform size? A It was from her little computer thing that's how big the size was to like right there. It was like that. Q When you say "right there," you're A No, no, no. Q pointing to that line	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the counters. MS. LHAMON: Could I interrupt just for a second? How many students were in that class? Do you remember? THE WITNESS: After all of them came? MS. LHAMON: Well, how about let's start at the beginning of the year. How many students, approximately, were in that class? THE WITNESS: Oh. 30. MS. LHAMON: Because what you've just told us is that there were eight tables
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space. Q But then they were able to move in to those areas? A Everybody scooted in. Q Do you know about what size were the tables in the classroom of a uniform size? A It was from her little computer thing that's how big the size was to like right there. It was like that. Q When you say "right there," you're A No, no, no. Q pointing to that line A From here to here to there, that line.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the counters. MS. LHAMON: Could I interrupt just for a second? How many students were in that class? Do you remember? THE WITNESS: After all of them came? MS. LHAMON: Well, how about let's start at the beginning of the year. How many students, approximately, were in that class? THE WITNESS: Oh. 30. MS. LHAMON: Because what you've just told us is that there were eight tables THE WITNESS: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space. Q But then they were able to move in to those areas? A Everybody scooted in. Q Do you know about what size were the tables in the classroom of a uniform size? A It was from her little computer thing that's how big the size was to like right there. It was like that. Q When you say "right there," you're A No, no, no. Q pointing to that line A From here to here to there, that line. Q To that line in the middle of the table?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the counters. MS. LHAMON: Could I interrupt just for a second? How many students were in that class? Do you remember? THE WITNESS: After all of them came? MS. LHAMON: Well, how about let's start at the beginning of the year. How many students, approximately, were in that class? THE WITNESS: Oh. 30. MS. LHAMON: Because what you've just told us is that there were eight tables THE WITNESS: Right. MS. LHAMON: with ten students in them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space. Q But then they were able to move in to those areas? A Everybody scooted in. Q Do you know about what size were the tables in the classroom of a uniform size? A It was from her little computer thing that's how big the size was to like right there. It was like that. Q When you say "right there," you're A No, no, no. Q pointing to that line A From here to here to there, that line. Q To that line in the middle of the table? A Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the counters. MS. LHAMON: Could I interrupt just for a second? How many students were in that class? Do you remember? THE WITNESS: After all of them came? MS. LHAMON: Well, how about let's start at the beginning of the year. How many students, approximately, were in that class? THE WITNESS: Oh. 30. MS. LHAMON: Because what you've just told us is that there were eight tables THE WITNESS: Right. MS. LHAMON: with ten students in them. That would make about 80 students in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space. Q But then they were able to move in to those areas? A Everybody scooted in. Q Do you know about what size were the tables in the classroom of a uniform size? A It was from her little computer thing that's how big the size was to like right there. It was like that. Q When you say "right there," you're A No, no, no. Q pointing to that line A From here to here to there, that line. Q To that line in the middle of the table? A Right. Q This line here is the one?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the counters. MS. LHAMON: Could I interrupt just for a second? How many students were in that class? Do you remember? THE WITNESS: After all of them came? MS. LHAMON: Well, how about let's start at the beginning of the year. How many students, approximately, were in that class? THE WITNESS: Oh. 30. MS. LHAMON: Because what you've just told us is that there were eight tables THE WITNESS: Right. MS. LHAMON: with ten students in them. That would make about 80 students in that class, which sounds like a really big class to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SIMMONS: Q So we'll just start again, that at the beginning of your eighth grade year, there were enough chairs for everyone? A Yes. Q And is it correct to say that but that at the beginning of the year, all of the students weren't able to sit at a table? A No, because there wasn't enough space. Q But then they were able to move in to those areas? A Everybody scooted in. Q Do you know about what size were the tables in the classroom of a uniform size? A It was from her little computer thing that's how big the size was to like right there. It was like that. Q When you say "right there," you're A No, no, no. Q pointing to that line A From here to here to there, that line. Q To that line in the middle of the table? A Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct? A Right. Q And there were eight tables total in that classroom? A Yes. Q So then each of those students, did they join an individual table somewhere in the room? A They was on the counters, sitting on the counters. MS. LHAMON: Could I interrupt just for a second? How many students were in that class? Do you remember? THE WITNESS: After all of them came? MS. LHAMON: Well, how about let's start at the beginning of the year. How many students, approximately, were in that class? THE WITNESS: Oh. 30. MS. LHAMON: Because what you've just told us is that there were eight tables THE WITNESS: Right. MS. LHAMON: with ten students in them. That would make about 80 students in that

	Page 232		Page 234
1	MS. LHAMON: So that's why Shaun and I are	1	Q Can you give me an example of how he was mean?
2	confused.	$\begin{vmatrix} \cdot \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	A If say if you were called down no. Say
3	THE WITNESS: Oh, okay.	3	you had a pass to go to the office, right? The
4	MS. LHAMON: And math wasn't my best subject,	4	whoever wanted you had to call up to the classroom to
5	either. I'm not getting into that.	5	make sure that you're not lying.
6	MR. SIMMONS: Mine, either.	6	Q Any other examples that you can think of?
7	THE WITNESS: It was like, then after more	7	A If you had a permit to go home after lunch,
8	students came, some got expelled, so then students from	8	then somebody still had to call up there to tell him
9	other classes came. So it was really like in and out,	9	that the permit is real. Because it's like people used
10	in and out, in and out. So then when had left,	10	to steal permits and stuff from the counselor's office
11	then when we came back, the tables got smaller, and then	11	and would sign they self. That's why he did that.
12	on one side it was tables, and on the other side it was	12	Q Did you have a textbook to use in your English
13	desks and then the counters.	13	class?
14	MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. Do you know about	14	A Yes.
15	at the beginning of the year, do you know about how many	15	Q Do you recall the name of the textbook?
16	tables there were in the classroom?	16	A I think English 1.
17	A Eight.	17	Q And did you have your own copy of that textbook
18	Q Eight tables. And at the beginning of the	18	to use in class?
19 20	year, there were about 30 students? A Yes.	19	A I don't remember.
20		20	Q Do you recall whether you could take that
21	Q And you say that during the course of the year,	21	textbook home?
22	some students would come in, some students would be expelled.	22	A No.
23	A Yes.	23	Q Is that no, you couldn't take the textbook
25		24	home, or
25	Q Did the number of students generally range	25	A No, I couldn't.
	Page 233		Page 235
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 around 30? A Yes. Q And then you indicated that after sector and the sector and the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q no, that you don't recall? A I couldn't take the textbook home. Q And did you ever ask to take the textbook home? A Yes, to finish my vocabulary homework, but he said he had to use that set for his other four classes. Q Did you use any other books or instructional materials in your eighth grade English class? A No. We just had a we had a chart. It's like one square had a noun. It said noun, and then it said the definition. Basically he'd make us go over what a noun is, what a verb is, what a pronoun is, and he just made us like write some words or ask him tell him some words that we didn't understand, and he would like try to like break it down to us. But then basically he just try to fix our part of speech. He just tell us that we need to stop using slur words and use words. That's why he used to give us dictionaries and stuff so we can look up what we saying. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A I don't remember. Q Did you ever use worksheets in that class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 around 30? A Yes. Q And then you indicated that after sector and the sector and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q no, that you don't recall? A I couldn't take the textbook home. Q And did you ever ask to take the textbook home? A Yes, to finish my vocabulary homework, but he said he had to use that set for his other four classes. Q Did you use any other books or instructional materials in your eighth grade English class? A No. We just had a we had a chart. It's like one square had a noun. It said noun, and then it said the definition. Basically he'd make us go over what a noun is, what a verb is, what a pronoun is, and he just made us like write some words or ask him tell him some words that we didn't understand, and he would like try to like break it down to us. But then basically he just try to fix our part of speech. He just tell us that we need to stop using slur words and use words. That's why he used to give us dictionaries and stuff so we can look up what we saying. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A I don't remember. Q Did you ever use worksheets in that class? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 around 30? A Yes. Q And then you indicated that after sector and the sector and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q no, that you don't recall? A I couldn't take the textbook home. Q And did you ever ask to take the textbook home? A Yes, to finish my vocabulary homework, but he said he had to use that set for his other four classes. Q Did you use any other books or instructional materials in your eighth grade English class? A No. We just had a we had a chart. It's like one square had a noun. It said noun, and then it said the definition. Basically he'd make us go over what a noun is, what a verb is, what a pronoun is, and he just made us like write some words or ask him tell him some words that we didn't understand, and he would like try to like break it down to us. But then basically he just try to fix our part of speech. He just tell us that we need to stop using slur words and use words. That's why he used to give us dictionaries and stuff so we can look up what we saying. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A I don't remember. Q Did you ever use worksheets in that class? A Yes. Q Can you tell me what types of worksheets you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 around 30? A Yes. Q And then you indicated that after sector and the sector and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q no, that you don't recall? A I couldn't take the textbook home. Q And did you ever ask to take the textbook home? A Yes, to finish my vocabulary homework, but he said he had to use that set for his other four classes. Q Did you use any other books or instructional materials in your eighth grade English class? A No. We just had a we had a chart. It's like one square had a noun. It said noun, and then it said the definition. Basically he'd make us go over what a noun is, what a verb is, what a pronoun is, and he just made us like write some words or ask him tell him some words that we didn't understand, and he would like try to like break it down to us. But then basically he just try to fix our part of speech. He just tell us that we need to stop using slur words and use words. That's why he used to give us dictionaries and stuff so we can look up what we saying. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A I don't remember. Q Did you ever use worksheets in that class? A Yes. Q Can you tell me what types of worksheets you would use?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 around 30? A Yes. Q And then you indicated that after left, the classroom was converted so that it was half tables and half desks? A Yes. Q Do you know about how many desks were put into the room? And if you don't know, it's fine to say that you can't recall. Q Do you recall the number of tables that remained in the room? A I can't recall. Q Mr. Brookins was your English teacher; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall whether Mr. Brookins was a good teacher? A I didn't like him. Q What didn't you like about Mr. Brookins? A Everytime you say something, he would try to correct your part of speech. MS. LHAMON: Sounds like my mom. MR. SIMMONS: Q Anything else? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q no, that you don't recall? A I couldn't take the textbook home. Q And did you ever ask to take the textbook home? A Yes, to finish my vocabulary homework, but he said he had to use that set for his other four classes. Q Did you use any other books or instructional materials in your eighth grade English class? A No. We just had a we had a chart. It's like one square had a noun. It said noun, and then it said the definition. Basically he'd make us go over what a noun is, what a verb is, what a pronoun is, and he just made us like write some words or ask him tell him some words that we didn't understand, and he would like try to like break it down to us. But then basically he just try to fix our part of speech. He just tell us that we need to stop using slur words and use words. That's why he used to give us dictionaries and stuff so we can look up what we saying. Q Did you ever get homework in that class? A I don't remember. Q Did you ever use worksheets in that class? A Yes. Q Can you tell me what types of worksheets you

22 (Pages 232 to 235)

Page	236
I age	250

nouns. There would be different sentences; you have to Could you take your textbook in science class 1 1 Q 2 circle the nouns. 2 home to do homework? 3 Q Did you ever see a mouse in your eighth grade 3 A No. 4 English class? 4 Q Did you ever ask to take a textbook home from 5 A No. 5 your science class during the eighth grade? 6 O How about a rat in that class? A No. He told us the farthest we could take it 6 7 A No. 7 was to our locker and back. 8 Q Did you ever see a cockroach in that class? 8 Q Were you assigned your own particular copy of 9 A No. 9 the science textbook? 10 Q Were there any other aspects of the physical 10 A Yes. condition of your classroom that you felt were Q When you had to share textbooks in that class, 11 11 unsatisfactory? was it because someone forgot to bring theirs to class 12 12 13 A It was like three windows broken. One window 13 on a particular day? was shattered, the other window had a board on it, and A Sometimes. But then it was like, in his class, 14 14 15 the other window was shattered with paint on it. 15 too, we had more students, and it's like he would tell 16 Q Do you recall how many windows total were in us to pair up to share. 16 17 that classroom? Q So sometimes it was because a student forgot 17 18 A No. 18 their textbook, and other times it was because a new 19 student would come into the classroom? Q Any other conditions that existed in that 19 20 classroom that you felt were unsatisfactory? 20 Α Yes. 21 A No. 21 Q And would that new student eventually receive 22 Q Your science teacher during the eighth grade 22 their own copy of the science textbook? 23 was Mr. Candia: is that correct? 23 A After about a week. A Yes. 24 24 Q Did you receive any homework assignments in 25 Q Did you think Mr. Candia was a good teacher? 25 your science class during the eighth grade? Page 237 Page 239 1 A Yes. 1 A No. 2 2 Q Did your teacher make use of any instructional Q What makes you think he was a good teacher? 3 A Because it's like, the things that we do, he 3 materials other than textbooks? 4 would never get mad, and it's like he always give us a 4 A Knives, dead animals. He had a -- what's that called? Bow cutter. He had the little thing that 5 second chance. And if something happened like a dispute 5 between like two students, he would hear both sides out. you -- that you could pull out a tooth or something, 6 6 7 and then he would make us decide what he should do, like 7 like the -- what's that called? The little -- the thing 8 should we apologize or should we like really take it 8 that the doctor use. 9 serious, for real. But it's like, when he -- what made 9 MS. LHAMON: I have no idea. 10 him a good teacher was he -- like say we would study 10 MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. about a baby shark, and after we study about it, the O Could we generally call these materials that 11 11 next day he brung it in. He brung -- everybody went you're referring to right now materials for lab 12 12

like four people to a table, and he will let us dissect 13 14 it. It was fun. Was nasty.

Q Did you have a textbook to use in your eighth 15 grade science class? 16

- A Yes. 17
- 18 Q Did you have your own copy to use in class?
- 19 A Yes.

20 Q Did you ever have to share a copy of the

- 21 textbook?
- 22 А Yes.
- 23 Q On how many occasions did you have to share a
- textbook in your eighth grade science class? 24
- 25 A Like two times a week.

- Page 238
- 13 purposes?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 0 Okay.

16 MS. LHAMON: You're making Shaun and me reveal

- 17 our lack of history knowledge and now our lack of
- 18 science knowledge.
- 19 MR. SIMMONS: Yes.
- 20 Q Did you guys use worksheets in that class at
- 21 all?
- 22 A Sometimes.
- 23 0 Can you describe any of the worksheets that you

24 used? 25

A Like say it would be like -- say -- like we

Page	240
r age	240

	Page 240		Page 242
1	dissected a squid one time. Before he gave them to us,	1	that question?
2	there was a big squid on the paper, and it had the lines	2	A Yes.
3	• • • • •	3	
	going like that, and we had to tell what part this is,		Q There were three girls' restrooms at Burbank
4	what part that is, and why is that part important.	4	during your sixth grade year; is that correct?
5	Q Did you ever see a mouse in your eighth grade	5	A Yes.
6	science class?	6	Q Was that the same for your seventh and eighth
7	A Nope.	7	grade years?
8	Q Did you ever see a rat in that class?	8	A Yes.
9	A No.	9	Q Do you know how many stalls were in the first
10	Q How about a cockroach?	10	floor girls' restroom at Burbank?
11	A A lot.	11	A Three, but one stall didn't have a door.
12		12	
	Q And when you say a lot, could you put that in		Q And did the one stall that you've identified
13	terms of a number of occasions that you saw a cockroach?	13	lack a door during the entire time that you were at
14	A Every day. Like a 50. Under his because	14	Burbank?
15	he has he has a piano, and they all stay there warm.	15	A Yes.
16	That's why he was telling us like cockroaches stay in	16	Q Do you recall how many sinks were in the first
17	warm places, and he was saying because everybody	17	floor girls' restroom?
18	would play his piano every day. So on one day he	18	A Two.
19	someone wanted to play, and somebody saw a cockroach	19	Q To your knowledge, during the strike that.
20	come from under it, and he pulled it up, and there was a	20	To your knowledge, during sixth grade was the
21	heck of them. And he had some in his office, too.	21	girls' restroom on the first floor at Burbank ever
22	Q Were there any other aspects of your eighth	$\frac{21}{22}$	locked during school hours?
23	grade science classroom that you felt were	23	A Yes.
24	unsatisfactory?	24	Q Can you tell me the number of times you tried
25	A His windows was also broken, too.	25	to use the bathroom on the first floor, the girls'
	Page 241		Page 243
1	-	1	· · · ·
1	Q Anything else?	1	restroom on the first floor, and found it locked?
2	Q Anything else? A No.	2	restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day.
	Q Anything else?A No.Q When you say the windows were broken, do you		restroom on the first floor, and found it locked?A Every day.Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would
2	Q Anything else? A No.	2	restroom on the first floor, and found it locked?A Every day.Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it
2 3	Q Anything else?A No.Q When you say the windows were broken, do you	2 3	restroom on the first floor, and found it locked?A Every day.Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would
2 3 4	Q Anything else?A No.Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken?	2 3 4	restroom on the first floor, and found it locked?A Every day.Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it
2 3 4 5	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? 	2 3 4 5	restroom on the first floor, and found it locked?A Every day.Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked?A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. A Three. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions? A No. Q Did you ever ask anyone why the bathroom was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. A Three. Q And Burbank has three floors; is that correct? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. A Three. Q And Burbank has three floors; is that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions? A No. Q Did you ever ask anyone why the bathroom was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. A Three. Q And Burbank has three floors; is that correct? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions? A No. Q Did you ever ask anyone why the bathroom was locked?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. A Three. Q And Burbank has three floors; is that correct? A Yes. Q So was there a girls' restroom on each floor? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions? A No. Q Did you ever ask anyone why the bathroom was locked? A Yes. I asked my counselor. Q What's your counselor's name?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. A Three. Q And Burbank has three floors; is that correct? A Yes. Q So was there a girls' restroom on each floor? A Yes. Q And did the number of bath did the number of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions? A No. Q Did you ever ask anyone why the bathroom was locked? A Yes. I asked my counselor. Q What's your counselor's name? A Which sixth grade?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. A Three. Q And Burbank has three floors; is that correct? A Yes. Q So was there a girls' restroom on each floor? A Yes. Q And did the number of bath did the number of girls' restrooms at Burbank change at all during your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions? A No. Q Did you ever ask anyone why the bathroom was locked? A Yes. I asked my counselor. Q What's your counselor's name? A Which sixth grade? Q Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. A Three. Q And Burbank has three floors; is that correct? A Yes. Q So was there a girls' restroom on each floor? A Yes. Q And did the number of bath did the number of girls' restrooms at Burbank change at all during your seventh or eighth grade years? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions? A No. Q Did you ever ask anyone why the bathroom was locked? A Yes. I asked my counselor. Q What's your counselor's name? A Which sixth grade? Q Yes. A Forgot.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. A Three. Q And Burbank has three floors; is that correct? A Yes. Q So was there a girls' restroom on each floor? A Yes. Q And did the number of bath did the number of girls' restrooms at Burbank change at all during your seventh or eighth grade years? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand the question? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions? A No. Q Did you ever ask anyone why the bathroom was locked? A Yes. I asked my counselor. Q What's your counselor's name? A Which sixth grade? Q Yes. A Forgot. Q Did you counselor say anything to you when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. A Three. Q And Burbank has three floors; is that correct? A Yes. Q So was there a girls' restroom on each floor? A Yes. Q And did the number of bath did the number of girls' restrooms at Burbank change at all during your seventh or eighth grade years? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions? A No. Q Did you ever ask anyone why the bathroom was locked? A Yes. I asked my counselor. Q What's your counselor's name? A Which sixth grade? Q Yes. A Forgot. Q Did you counselor say anything to you when you asked why the bathroom was locked?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. A Three. Q And Burbank has three floors; is that correct? A Yes. Q So was there a girls' restroom on each floor? A Yes. Q And did the number of bath did the number of girls' restrooms at Burbank change at all during your seventh or eighth grade years? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: Got to say something for the court 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions? A No. Q Did you ever ask anyone why the bathroom was locked? A Yes. I asked my counselor. Q What's your counselor's name? A Which sixth grade? Q Yes. A Forgot. Q Did your counselor say anything to you when you asked why the bathroom was locked? A I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. A Three. Q And Burbank has three floors; is that correct? A Yes. Q So was there a girls' restroom on each floor? A Yes. Q And did the number of bath did the number of girls' restrooms at Burbank change at all during your seventh or eighth grade years? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: Got to say something for the court reporter. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions? A No. Q Did you ever ask anyone why the bathroom was locked? A Yes. I asked my counselor. Q What's your counselor's name? A Which sixth grade? Q Yes. A Forgot. Q Did your counselor say anything to you when you asked why the bathroom was locked? A I don't know. Q How about during the seventh grade? Did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Anything else? A No. Q When you say the windows were broken, do you know about how many windows were broken? A No. MS. LHAMON: Can we take a minute? (Off-record discussion.) MR. SIMMONS: Q Do you know how many bathrooms there were at Luther Burbank during your sixth grade school year? A Boys and girls or just Q Just girls would be fine. A Three. Q And Burbank has three floors; is that correct? A Yes. Q So was there a girls' restroom on each floor? A Yes. Q And did the number of bath did the number of girls' restrooms at Burbank change at all during your seventh or eighth grade years? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: Got to say something for the court 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 restroom on the first floor, and found it locked? A Every day. Q So every day during the sixth grade, you would try and use the first floor girls' restroom, but it would be locked? A Yes. Q Did you ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom during your sixth grade year and find that it wasn't that it wasn't locked? A No. Q Do you know why the bathroom was locked on those occasions? A No. Q Did you ever ask anyone why the bathroom was locked? A Yes. I asked my counselor. Q What's your counselor's name? A Which sixth grade? Q Yes. A Forgot. Q Did your counselor say anything to you when you asked why the bathroom was locked? A I don't know.

		r	
	Page 244		Page 246
1	find that it was locked?	1	complained to about the first floor girls' restroom
2	A Yes.	2	being locked?
3	Q Do you know the number of times you tried to	3	A Eighth grade.
4	use the first floor girls' restroom but found that it	4	Q Do you recall your eighth grade counselor's
5	was locked?	5	name?
6	A I didn't use it that much. I went to the	6	A Yes.
7	second floor restroom.	7	Q What was that?
8	Q And how about during the eighth grade? Did you	8	A Izfructoso.
9	ever try and use the first floor girls' restroom and	9	Q Would you spell that for the record?
10	find that it was locked?	10	A I-z-f-r-u-c-t-o-s-o, I believe. It's kind of
11	A Yes.	11	hard spelling her name.
12	Q Do you know about how many times?	12	Q Okay. And how many occasions do you recall
13	A Every day.	13	complaining to your eighth grade counselor?
14	Q Was there ever a time where you tried to use	14	A Whenever she was around.
15	the first floor girls' restroom during the eighth grade	15	Q Can you put that in terms of a number?
16	and found it unlocked?	16	A Two days out of a week.
17	A No.	17	Q And you mention that you complained to a
18	Q Do you recall complaining to anyone about the	18	teacher. Did you complain to more than one teacher
19	bathroom on the first floor being locked?	19	about the first floor girls' restroom being locked?
20	A Yes.	20	A No.
21	Q Who do you recall complaining to?	21	Q What teacher did you complain to?
22	A The principal.	22	A Mr. Candia.
23	Q Anyone else?	23	Q Do you recall on how many occasions did you
24	A Counselor.	24	complain to Mr. Candia about the first floor girls'
25	Q Anyone else?	25	restroom being locked on more than one occasion?
<u> </u>			

Page 245

Teacher. Α

1

4

5

6

2 What principal? What was the principal's name 0 3 that you complained to?

- A Eighth grade? Mr. Michaelson.
- Q And what did you say to Mr. Michaelson?
- A Said, "Mr. Michaelson, why is the bathroom

locked all the time?" 7 8

- Q And what was his response, if any? 9
 - A He said because some girls had got through
- 10 doing graffiti all over the walls, on the floor and
- 11 everything, and that's -- that's where mostly the fights 12 is.
- 13 Q Did you ever complain about the bathrooms being
- locked to Mr. Michaelson on any other occasions? 14
- 15 A Every time -- every time -- every time I went 16 to the office, I couldn't find him.
- Q Did you ever -- sorry. I'll ask that again. 17
- 18 Were there other occasions where you complained to
- Mr. Michaelson about the first floor girls' restroom 19
- 20being locked?
- 21 A He was never around.
- 22 0 Could you leave a note for him?
- 23 A I didn't.
- 24 Q You said that you had complained to your sixth
- 25 grade counselor. Was that the only counselor that you

Page 247

- A It depends on what period it was.
- 2 So did you complain to Mr. Candia about the 0 3 first floor girls' restroom being locked on more than 4 one occasion?
- 5 A Depends on what period it was, because
- different -- okay. Say like Mr. Candia don't have no 6
- 7 class sixth period or he don't have a class third
- 8 period. So it's like every other teacher have a class
- 9 third period, and he don't have one. So I'll go to his
- 10 class and ask if he could open it for me, and he usually
- 11 does. 12

- Q So I guess I'm -- I'm assuming that you
- 13 complained to Mr. Candia about the first floor girls' 14
 - restroom being locked on one occasion.
- 15 Yes. Α
- 16 0 And do you know about how many times you 17 complained to Mr. Candia?
- 18 Every day. Α
- 19 Every day? 0
- 20 А Yes.
- 21 And you say that when -- would he generally 0
- 22 open the restroom for you?
- 23 Yes. А
- 24 To your knowledge, was the first floor girls' Q
- 25 bathroom ever dirty during the sixth grade?

Page 248 Page 250 1 THE WITNESS: Right. A Yes. MS. LHAMON: So the school would open the first Q How often would you use the first floor girls' 2 floor bathroom at the beginning of a pass period and 3 restroom during the sixth grade? close it at the end of a pass period; is that right? 4 A Every day. 5 THE WITNESS: No. Q How would you gain access to the first floor 6 MS. LHAMON: Okay. Here's the confusion, I 6 girls' restroom? 7 think. When I've used period, I'm referring to a class A I don't understand. Q I think you testified earlier that every time 8 period. 9 9 you tried to use the restroom, it was locked. THE WITNESS: Yeah. 10 10 MS. LHAMON: So first period. The school A Right. 11 Q But then you just testified that you used the 11 would -- at the beginning of first period, somebody would come along and lock that first floor bathroom? 12 restroom every day. 12 13 A Right. 13 THE WITNESS: Right. 14 Q So how would you get into the restroom if it 14 MS. LHAMON: After the first period bell rang? 15 was locked when you tried to use it? 15 THE WITNESS: Right. A Because different periods didn't -- okay. At 16 16 MS. LHAMON: And then when the end of first the beginning of every period, they open the bathroom 17 17 period bell rang, someone would come along and unlock 18 door. Then when the bell rings, then they lock it. But 18 that bathroom so it would be unlocked during passing 19 19 it's another -- where the bathroom is is another little periods? 20 20 bathroom on -- right next to it, and that one's always THE WITNESS: Right. 21 21 open. MR. SIMMONS: Q So can you tell me on how many occasions you used the girls' restroom on the first 22 Q So there's a bathroom right next to the first 22 23 floor girls' restroom that --23 floor during the sixth grade and found that it was 24 Teachers' bathroom. 24 dirty? Α 25 25 And you say every day at the beginning of a A Every day. Q

Page 249

1

2

3

4

6

7

11

12

13

14

15

16

1 period they lock it?

- 2 A They open it.
- 3 Q Oh, they open it. And then they lock it once
- 4 the period is over? 5
- A Yes. 6

7

10

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

- Q Do they do that for every period of the day?
- A Yes.
- 8 Q Or did they do that for every period of the day
- 9 for the sixth grade?
 - A All three grades.
- So the restrooms were open while students were 11 0

12 in class, but they weren't open while students were on 13 break?

14 A Right. And they opened them back like before lunch, like when bell rung for lunch, and then when 15

16 everybody cleared out the hallway, they lock it back up. 17 MS. LHAMON: Olivia, let me make sure I

understand. The bathrooms -- you're not testifying the 18

19 bathrooms were open during your passing periods, you're testifying the bathrooms were open only during class 20

- 21 period? 22
 - THE WITNESS: No.
- 23 MS. LHAMON: It's open during passing periods? 24 THE WITNESS: Right.

25 MS. LHAMON: And closed during class periods?

Q And can you identify any specific occasion where you used the first floor girls' restroom during the sixth grade and thought that it was dirty?

A There were sanitary pads and blood on the 5 toilets. There were tampons inside the toilet. There was feces on the toilet, the circle thing, and there was pee left in the toilet.

8 Q And did all of these -- I guess what my 9 question was, can you recall any specific instance where 10 you went to use the bathroom --

A Yes.

Q -- during the sixth grade and found it was dirty?

Α Yes.

And those things that you just told me was that 0 one specific instance that you were referring to?



26 (Pages 248 to 251)

Page 251

	Page 252		Page 254
1		1	A Every day. There was no soap.
2	Q And I guess just trying to find do you	2	Q It's your testimony that you never used that
3	recall any specific instance, or do you just recall	3	there was never soap in the first floor girls' bathroom
4	generally the types of conditions that you found in the	4	when you tried to use it?
5	bathroom?	5	A Yes.
6	MS. LHAMON: I think the question's vague as a	6	Q Did you ever use the first floor girls'
7	specific instance. If you don't mind, I'd like to try to help.		restroom at Burbank and find that it lacked toilet
9	MR. SIMMONS: Okay.	8	paper? A Yeah.
10	MS. LHAMON: When Shaun is asking about a	10	Q On how many occasions?
11	specific instance, he's asking if, for example, you can	11	A About every other day.
12	remember on February 13, 1999, you walked into a	12	Q Did you complain to anyone on any of those
13	bathroom and you saw something, or you can remember that	13	occasions?
14	the day that you presented on the Aztecs in your science	14	A Yes, because I I needed to use the bathroom
15	class or your social studies class, you walked into a	15	real bad.
16 17	bathroom and saw a particular thing. So he's not asking	16	Q Who would you complain to?
17	if you can just say, "Well, this is generally what happened if I walked into a bathroom." He's asking if	17	A The a counselor.
19	you can say, "I remember this one day"	18	Q And what would the counselor do, if you know?A She gave me some napkins.
20	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	20	Q Did you ever use the first floor girls'
21	MS. LHAMON: "and this is what I saw."	21	restroom and find that it lacked paper towels?
22	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	22	A I don't remember.
23	MS. LHAMON: Okay.	23	Q And you identified one occasion where you found
24		24	a sanitary napkin in the first floor girls' restroom.
25		25	A Yes.
	Page 253		Page 255
1		1	Q Did that occur on other occasions?
2		2	A Yes.
3		3	Q Do you know about how often?
4		4	A About twice a week.
5		5	Q And on one occasion you identified that there
6		6	would be that you observed feces on the toilet; is
7 8		7	that correct?
0 9		8 9	A Yes. Q And did that occur on did you find that
10		10	condition on other occasions?
11		11	A Yes.
12		12	Q About how often?
13		13	A Every day.
14		14	Q Have you ever had to wait in line to use or
15 16	MS I HAMONI, Then!	15	did you have to wait in line to use the restroom at
10	MS. LHAMON: Thank you. MR. SIMMONS: Q Were there any instances	16 17	Luther Burbank? A Yes.
18	where you went to use the first floor girls' restroom	17	Q Can you recall any specific instance where you
19	and found that it was clean?	19	had to wait in line to use the restroom at Luther
20	A No.	20	Burbank?
		21	A Depends on what time.
21	Q Did you ever use the first floor girls'	21	
21 22	Q Did you ever use the first floor girls' restroom during either the sixth, seventh, or eighth	22	Q I'm just curious if you can identify any
21 22 23	Q Did you ever use the first floor girls' restroom during either the sixth, seventh, or eighth grade and found that it lacked soap?	22 23	Q I'm just curious if you can identify any specific occasion where this happened.
21 22 23 24	Q Did you ever use the first floor girls' restroom during either the sixth, seventh, or eighth grade and found that it lacked soap?A Yes.	22 23 24	Q I'm just curious if you can identify anyspecific occasion where this happened.A Yes. When the bell rung for lunch, I had to
21 22 23	Q Did you ever use the first floor girls' restroom during either the sixth, seventh, or eighth grade and found that it lacked soap?	22 23	Q I'm just curious if you can identify any specific occasion where this happened.
21 22 23 24	Q Did you ever use the first floor girls' restroom during either the sixth, seventh, or eighth grade and found that it lacked soap?A Yes.	22 23 24	Q I'm just curious if you can identify anyspecific occasion where this happened.A Yes. When the bell rung for lunch, I had to

	Page 256		Page 258
1	-	1	
	had to wait in line at least line 10, 15 minutes to use	1 2	ever went to use the bathroom on the third floor and it was clean.
2	the bathroom. Q And what grade did this eccur?	2 3	A Oh, no.
3	Q And what grade did this occur? A Sixth.	4	MS. LHAMON: I think maybe we should take a
5	Q Do you recall whether it occurred in the fall	5	break. Is that okay?
6	or the spring semester of that year?	6	MR. SIMMONS: Okay.
7	A No.	7	(Recess taken.)
8	Q Can you recall any other specific instances	8	MR. SIMMONS: Q Olivia, would you take a look
9	where you had to wait in line to use a restroom at	9	at Exhibit 1 that's before you, which says Declaration
10	Luther Burbank?	10	of Olivia Saunders at the top of it. We'll just go
11	A No.	11	through some of the paragraphs.
12	Q The bathroom that's on the second floor, the	12	Do you see in paragraph 4 where the declaration
12	girls' restroom on the second floor, how many stalls are	12	says, "At our school we only have books in the
13	in that restroom?	14	classroom. We can't take books home for homework in any
15	A Two.	15	of our classes"?
16	Q And how many sinks were in that restroom?	16	Were you referring to all of your classes
17	A Two.	17	during the seventh grade there?
18	Q To your knowledge, was that bathroom ever	18	A Yes.
19	locked during school hours?	19	Q Were you referring to any other classes in that
20	A No. No. Yeah, yeah, yeah. But it originally	20	statement in your declaration?
20	was a teachers' bathroom.	21	A I don't know.
22	Q And do you know how often the bathroom on the	22	MS. LHAMON: You have to say that for the
23	second floor, the girls' bathroom on the second floor	23	record. Did you say it was a long time ago?
24	would be locked?	24	THE WITNESS: It was a long time ago. I don't
25	A Don't remember.	25	know.
	Page 257		
	1450 257		Page 259
1	-	1	
1 2	Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the	1 2	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it
2	Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor?	2	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all
	Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the		MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books
2 3	Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes.	2 3	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you
2 3 4 5	Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor?Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours?A Yes.Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked?	2 3 4 5	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank?
2 3 4	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. 	2 3 4	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. 	2 3 4 5 6	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at Burbank, or do you mean all the books in the seventh
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? Like was it always third, fourth, and fifth period that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? Like was it always third, fourth, and fifth period that the bathroom was locked? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at Burbank, or do you mean all the books in the seventh grade year when you signed this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? Like was it always third, fourth, and fifth period that the bathroom was locked? A No. I don't remember. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at Burbank, or do you mean all the books in the seventh grade year when you signed this? THE WITNESS: All books in my seventh grade
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? Like was it always third, fourth, and fifth period that the bathroom was locked? A No. I don't remember. Q Did you ever use the second floor girls' 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at Burbank, or do you mean all the books in the seventh grade year when you signed this? THE WITNESS: All books in my seventh grade year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? Like was it always third, fourth, and fifth period that the bathroom was locked? A No. I don't remember. Q Did you ever use the second floor girls' restroom and find that it was dirty? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at Burbank, or do you mean all the books in the seventh grade year when you signed this? THE WITNESS: All books in my seventh grade year. MR. SIMMONS: Q If you'll go down to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? Like was it always third, fourth, and fifth period that the bathroom was locked? A No. I don't remember. Q Did you ever use the second floor girls' restroom and find that it was dirty? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at Burbank, or do you mean all the books in the seventh grade year when you signed this? THE WITNESS: All books in my seventh grade year. MR. SIMMONS: Q If you'll go down to paragraph 6, and you'll see where it says, "They locked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? Like was it always third, fourth, and fifth period that the bathroom was locked? A No. I don't remember. Q Did you ever use the second floor girls' restroom and find that it was dirty? A No. Q How about the third floor girls' restroom? Did 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at Burbank, or do you mean all the books in the seventh grade year when you signed this? THE WITNESS: All books in my seventh grade year. MR. SIMMONS: Q If you'll go down to paragraph 6, and you'll see where it says, "They locked all the bathrooms during fourth and fifth period, so you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? Like was it always third, fourth, and fifth period that the bathroom was locked? A No. I don't remember. Q Did you ever use the second floor girls' restroom and find that it was dirty? A No. Q How about the third floor girls' restroom? Did you ever use that restroom and find that it was dirty? A Yes. Q On how many occasions did you go to use that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at Burbank, or do you mean all the books in the seventh grade year when you signed this? THE WITNESS: All books in my seventh grade year. MR. SIMMONS: Q If you'll go down to paragraph 6, and you'll see where it says, "They locked all the bathrooms during fourth and fifth period, so you can't go to the bathroom at all during those times." Can you explain to me a little bit more to me what you're saying there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? Like was it always third, fourth, and fifth period that the bathroom was locked? A No. I don't remember. Q Did you ever use the second floor girls' restroom and find that it was dirty? A No. Q How about the third floor girls' restroom? Did you ever use that restroom and find that it was dirty? A Yes. Q On how many occasions did you go to use that bathroom and found that it was not acceptably clean? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at Burbank, or do you mean all the books in the seventh grade year when you signed this? THE WITNESS: All books in my seventh grade year. MR. SIMMONS: Q If you'll go down to paragraph 6, and you'll see where it says, "They locked all the bathrooms during fourth and fifth period, so you can't go to the bathroom at all during those times." Can you explain to me a little bit more to me what you're saying there? A What I mean is like, beginning okay. When
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? Like was it always third, fourth, and fifth period that the bathroom was locked? A No. I don't remember. Q Did you ever use the second floor girls' restroom and find that it was dirty? A No. Q How about the third floor girls' restroom? Did you ever use that restroom and find that it was dirty? A Yes. Q On how many occasions did you go to use that bathroom and found that it was not acceptably clean? A I really didn't go to that bathroom, but when I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at Burbank, or do you mean all the books in the seventh grade year when you signed this? THE WITNESS: All books in my seventh grade year. MR. SIMMONS: Q If you'll go down to paragraph 6, and you'll see where it says, "They locked all the bathrooms during fourth and fifth period, so you can't go to the bathroom at all during those times." Can you explain to me a little bit more to me what you're saying there? A What I mean is like, beginning okay. When fourth period start, you can't you can't you got
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? Like was it always third, fourth, and fifth period that the bathroom was locked? A No. I don't remember. Q Did you ever use the second floor girls' restroom and find that it was dirty? A No. Q How about the third floor girls' restroom? Did you ever use that restroom and find that it was dirty? A Yes. Q On how many occasions did you go to use that bathroom and found that it was not acceptably clean? A I really didn't go to that bathroom, but when I went, it was dirty. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at Burbank, or do you mean all the books in the seventh grade year when you signed this? THE WITNESS: All books in my seventh grade year. MR. SIMMONS: Q If you'll go down to paragraph 6, and you'll see where it says, "They locked all the bathrooms during fourth and fifth period, so you can't go to the bathroom at all during those times." Can you explain to me a little bit more to me what you're saying there? A What I mean is like, beginning okay. When fourth period start, you can't you can't you got to stay in your classrooms. You can't go nowhere. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? Like was it always third, fourth, and fifth period that the bathroom was locked? A No. I don't remember. Q Did you ever use the second floor girls' restroom and find that it was dirty? A No. Q How about the third floor girls' restroom? Did you ever use that restroom and find that it was dirty? A Yes. Q On how many occasions did you go to use that bathroom and found that it was not acceptably clean? A I really didn't go to that bathroom, but when I went, it was dirty. Q Did you ever use that restroom and find it in a 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at Burbank, or do you mean all the books in the seventh grade year when you signed this? THE WITNESS: All books in my seventh grade year. MR. SIMMONS: Q If you'll go down to paragraph 6, and you'll see where it says, "They locked all the bathrooms during fourth and fifth period, so you can't go to the bathroom at all during those times." Can you explain to me a little bit more to me what you're saying there? A What I mean is like, beginning okay. When fourth period start, you can't you got to stay in your classrooms. You can't go nowhere. You got to do your work and stuff. Then when fifth period
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? Like was it always third, fourth, and fifth period that the bathroom was locked? A No. I don't remember. Q Did you ever use the second floor girls' restroom and find that it was dirty? A No. Q How about the third floor girls' restroom? Did you ever use that restroom and find that it was dirty? A Yes. Q On how many occasions did you go to use that bathroom and found that it was not acceptably clean? A I really didn't go to that bathroom, but when I went, it was dirty. Q Did you ever use that restroom and find it in a clean state? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at Burbank, or do you mean all the books in the seventh grade year when you signed this? THE WITNESS: All books in my seventh grade year. MR. SIMMONS: Q If you'll go down to paragraph 6, and you'll see where it says, "They locked all the bathrooms during fourth and fifth period, so you can't go to the bathroom at all during those times." Can you explain to me a little bit more to me what you're saying there? A What I mean is like, beginning okay. When fourth period start, you can't you can't you got to stay in your classrooms. You can't go nowhere. You got to do your work and stuff. Then when fifth period comes, you got to do the same.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 Q How about with respect to the bathroom on the third floor, the girls' restroom on the third floor? Was that bathroom ever locked during school hours? A Yes. Q Do you know how often that bathroom was locked? A At least three periods. Q And are you referring to specific periods? Like was it always third, fourth, and fifth period that the bathroom was locked? A No. I don't remember. Q Did you ever use the second floor girls' restroom and find that it was dirty? A No. Q How about the third floor girls' restroom? Did you ever use that restroom and find that it was dirty? A Yes. Q On how many occasions did you go to use that bathroom and found that it was not acceptably clean? A I really didn't go to that bathroom, but when I went, it was dirty. Q Did you ever use that restroom and find it in a 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	MR. SIMMONS: Q In the next sentence where it says, "The books are old, from 1991, and they're all torn up," were you referring to specific classes, books in specific classes in that sentence, or were you referring to all books at Burbank? A I believe all books. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, do you mean all books at Burbank, or do you mean all the books in the seventh grade year when you signed this? THE WITNESS: All books in my seventh grade year. MR. SIMMONS: Q If you'll go down to paragraph 6, and you'll see where it says, "They locked all the bathrooms during fourth and fifth period, so you can't go to the bathroom at all during those times." Can you explain to me a little bit more to me what you're saying there? A What I mean is like, beginning okay. When fourth period start, you can't you can't you got to stay in your classrooms. You can't go nowhere. You got to do your work and stuff. Then when fifth period

- A Yes. No. In a dirty state, right?
 Q Well, I'll rephrase. I don't think we've
- 25 connected on that one. I just wanted to know if you

24 restroom during the fourth period?

A Yes. I mean they don't, no.

	Page 260		Page 262
1	C C	1	
1 2	Q And that was true for fifth period? A Yes.	1 2	A Yeah. Yes. Q Is that a specific instance that you were
2	Q And when you wrote that, were you referring to	3	referring to there?
4	the status of using bathrooms during the seventh grade,	4	A Yes.
5	or was that the same in the sixth and the eighth grades,	5	Q Is that the one that you testified about
6	too?	6	earlier today
7	MS. LHAMON: Well, the question's compound, and	7	A No.
8	also, the declaration was written before the eighth	8	Q or a different one?
9	grade had started, so	9	A Different one.
10	MR. SIMMONS: All right. Thanks.	10	Q Can you tell me a little bit more about this
11	Q Were you also prevented from using the bathroom	11	instance that you're referring to here in the
12	during the fourth and fifth periods in the sixth grade?	12	declaration?
13	A I don't I don't remember.	13	A When I had went to the bathroom, after I seen the sanitary pad and the blood, then I went to the next
14 15	Q Do you know why the fourth and why it was the fourth and fifth periods where you couldn't use the	14 15	one. And I guess both of the bathrooms both the
15	bathroom?	16	toilets had overflowed to where the pee in the and
17	A I don't I don't know. I didn't I didn't	17	the feces was at the top, like where the where the
18	ask.	18	white circle is, and it had water under it, and it had
19		19	the the stuff right there.
20		20	Q And did this occur during your seventh grade
21	Q Yeah. On that occasion, was this do you	21	year?
22	recall what period of the day that occurred?	22 23	A Yes.
23	A Fourth period.Q And were you in your classroom at the time?	23	Q Do you recall which semester, by any chance? A No.
25	A Yes.	25	Q When you initially went to use the bathroom,
· · · · ·			
	Page 261		Page 263
1	Page 261	1	Page 263
1	Q What classroom were you in?	1	was it locked?
2	Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa.	2	was it locked? A No.
1	Q What classroom were you in?	-	was it locked?
2 3	Q What classroom were you in?A Mr. Nawa.Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the	2 3	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor.
2 3 4	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? 	2 3 4	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't
2 3 4 5	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go 	2 3 4 5	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor bathroom wasn't locked during sixth period?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor bathroom wasn't locked during sixth period? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor bathroom wasn't locked during sixth period? A Yes. Q And was that the case during your sixth,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor bathroom wasn't locked during sixth period? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor bathroom wasn't locked during sixth period? A Yes. Q And was that the case during your sixth, seventh, and eighth grade years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go nowhere during fourth, fifth period. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor bathroom wasn't locked during sixth period? A Yes. Q And was that the case during your sixth, seventh, and eighth grade years? A I don't remember. Q So the first floor girls' restroom, was that one of the bathrooms that was locked during the fourth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go nowhere during fourth, fifth period. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor bathroom wasn't locked during sixth period? A Yes. Q And was that the case during your sixth, seventh, and eighth grade years? A I don't remember. Q So the first floor girls' restroom, was that one of the bathrooms that was locked during the fourth and fifth periods?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go nowhere during fourth, fifth period. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor bathroom wasn't locked during sixth period? A Yes. Q And was that the case during your sixth, seventh, and eighth grade years? A I don't remember. Q So the first floor girls' restroom, was that one of the bathrooms that was locked during the fourth and fifth periods? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go nowhere during fourth, fifth period. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor bathroom wasn't locked during sixth period? A Yes. Q And was that the case during your sixth, seventh, and eighth grade years? A I don't remember. Q So the first floor girls' restroom, was that one of the bathrooms that was locked during the fourth and fifth periods? A Yes. Q And was it locked during any other times of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go nowhere during fourth, fifth period. Q In paragraph 7, you'll see where it says, "In one bathroom there are two bathroom stalls plus one more stall that's missing a door." Which bathroom at school are you referring to there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor bathroom wasn't locked during sixth period? A Yes. Q And was that the case during your sixth, seventh, and eighth grade years? A I don't remember. Q So the first floor girls' restroom, was that one of the bathrooms that was locked during the fourth and fifth periods? A Yes. Q And was it locked during any other times of the day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go nowhere during fourth, fifth period. Q In paragraph 7, you'll see where it says, "In one bathroom there are two bathroom stalls plus one more stall that's missing a door." Which bathroom at school are you referring to there? A The first floor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor bathroom wasn't locked during sixth period? A Yes. Q And was that the case during your sixth, seventh, and eighth grade years? A I don't remember. Q So the first floor girls' restroom, was that one of the bathrooms that was locked during the fourth and fifth periods? A Yes. Q And was it locked during any other times of the day? A It depend.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go nowhere during fourth, fifth period. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor bathroom wasn't locked during sixth period? A Yes. Q And was that the case during your sixth, seventh, and eighth grade years? A I don't remember. Q So the first floor girls' restroom, was that one of the bathrooms that was locked during the fourth and fifth periods? A Yes. Q And was it locked during any other times of the day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go nowhere during fourth, fifth period. Q In paragraph 7, you'll see where it says, "In one bathroom there are two bathroom stalls plus one more stall that's missing a door." Which bathroom at school are you referring to there? A The first floor. Q And then when you see in the next sentence it says, "When you walk into the bathroom, there are sanitary pads and blood all over the toilet and urine 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor bathroom wasn't locked during sixth period? A Yes. Q And was that the case during your sixth, seventh, and eighth grade years? A I don't remember. Q So the first floor girls' restroom, was that one of the bathrooms that was locked during the fourth and fifth periods? A Yes. Q And was it locked during any other times of the day? A It depend. Q Can you tell me what you mean when you say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q What classroom were you in? A Mr. Nawa. Q Did you ask Mr. Nawa if you could use the restroom on that occasion? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He said the principal said nobody can go nowhere during fourth, fifth period. Q In paragraph 7, you'll see where it says, "In one bathroom there are two bathroom stalls plus one more stall that's missing a door." Which bathroom at school are you referring to there? A The first floor. Q And then when you see in the next sentence it says, "When you walk into the bathroom, there are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 was it locked? A No. Q Which specific bathroom at Burbank did this instance occur in? A On the first floor. Q Do you know why the first floor bathroom wasn't locked on that occasion? A It was sixth period. Q So is it fair to say that the first floor bathroom wasn't locked during sixth period? A Yes. Q And was that the case during your sixth, seventh, and eighth grade years? A I don't remember. Q So the first floor girls' restroom, was that one of the bathrooms that was locked during the fourth and fifth periods? A Yes. Q And was it locked during any other times of the day? A It depend. Q Can you tell me what you mean when you say by that when you say it depends?

29 (Pages 260 to 263)

Page	2.64
I age	204

	Page 264		Page 266
1	she she could lock the bathroom anytime she wanted,	1	A Yes.
2	but then it's like, I don't know who else lock the	2	Q And do you recall what subject your sixth
3	bathroom, but they just started locking it after a	3	period class was?
4	while.	4	A No.
5	Q When you refer to this certain teacher, can	5	Q Do you recall who the teacher was in that
6	you do you know the teacher's name?	6	class?
7	A Yes.	7	A No.
8	Q What's that?	8	Q The next sentence of paragraph 8 you say, "And
9	A Miss Pantages.	9	another time my science teacher found a dead mouse in
10	Q Did you ever see her locking the restroom?	10	his teacher's cabinet."
11	A Yes.	11	What teacher are you referring to, or what's
12	Q On how many occasions, do you think?	12	the name of the science teacher you're referring to?
13	A She locked it every day.	13	A Miss Fagan.
14	Q Did you see her locking it every day?	14	MS. LHAMON: Is that Miss Fagan?
15	A No. I saw I see it locked.	15	THE WITNESS: (Witness nods head.)
16	Q I guess I'm just trying to figure out how many	16	MS. LHAMON: Are you sure that was your
17	times you saw her lock it.	17	science teacher in seventh grade, then, because
18	A Once or twice.	18	you're
19	Q Do you know who was responsible for locking the	19	THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
20	bathrooms during the fourth and fifth periods?	20	MS. LHAMON: The sentence says in "his"
21	A No. I didn't ask.	21	teacher's cabinet.
22	Q But outside of the bathrooms always being	22	THE WITNESS: It had to be Miss Fagan or Mr
23	locked during those periods, it's your testimony that	23	it got to be Miss Fagan.
24	Miss Pantages would also lock the first floor restroom	24	MR. SIMMONS: Q In paragraph 9 you'll see
25	at various times during the day?	25	that it says, "Two years ago my friend stepped on glass
	Page 265		Page 267
1	Page 265 A Yes.	1	
1 2		1 2	Page 267 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes.
	A Yes.		and started bleeding in the hallway."
2	A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it?	2	and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes.
2 3	A Yes.Q Would she ever unlock it?A I don't know.	2 3	and started bleeding in the hallway."A Yes.Q Two years ago did this instance occur before
2 3 4 5 6	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the 	2 3 4 5 6	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." 	2 3 4 5	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. Q You saw the janitors in the restrooms? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it. Then she had to go to the nurse office and get the glass
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. Q You saw the janitors in the restrooms? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it. Then she had to go to the nurse office and get the glass out of her foot.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. Q You saw the janitors in the restrooms? A Yes. Q Were they cleaning the restrooms at the time? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it. Then she had to go to the nurse office and get the glass out of her foot. Q Did this instance occur during your seventh
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. Q You saw the janitors in the restrooms? A Yes. Q Were they cleaning the restrooms at the time? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it. Then she had to go to the nurse office and get the glass out of her foot. Q Did this instance occur during your seventh grade year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. Q You saw the janitors in the restrooms? A Yes. Q Were they cleaning the restrooms at the time? A Yes. Q In paragraph 8 it says, "Last month I saw a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it. Then she had to go to the nurse office and get the glass out of her foot. Q Did this instance occur during your seventh grade year? A No. Sixth grade.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. Q You saw the janitors in the restrooms? A Yes. Q Were they cleaning the restrooms at the time? A Yes. Q In paragraph 8 it says, "Last month I saw a mouse run across a chalkboard during my sixth period 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it. Then she had to go to the nurse office and get the glass out of her foot. Q Did this instance occur during your seventh grade year? A No. Sixth grade. Q And did you say the janitor was on his way?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. Q You saw the janitors in the restrooms? A Yes. Q Were they cleaning the restrooms at the time? A Yes. Q In paragraph 8 it says, "Last month I saw a mouse run across a chalkboard during my sixth period class." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it. Then she had to go to the nurse office and get the glass out of her foot. Q Did this instance occur during your seventh grade year? A No. Sixth grade. Q And did you say the janitor was on his way? A Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. Q You saw the janitors in the restrooms? A Yes. Q Were they cleaning the restrooms at the time? A Yes. Q In paragraph 8 it says, "Last month I saw a mouse run across a chalkboard during my sixth period class." A Mm-hmm. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it. Then she had to go to the nurse office and get the glass out of her foot. Q Did this instance occur during your seventh grade year? A No. Sixth grade. Q And did you say the janitor was on his way? A Uh-huh. Q How did you know that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. Q You saw the janitors in the restrooms? A Yes. Q Were they cleaning the restrooms at the time? A Yes. Q In paragraph 8 it says, "Last month I saw a mouse run across a chalkboard during my sixth period class." A Mm-hmm. Q Do you recall what class that is you're 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it. Then she had to go to the nurse office and get the glass out of her foot. Q Did this instance occur during your seventh grade year? A No. Sixth grade. Q And did you say the janitor was on his way? A Uh-huh. Q How did you know that? A Because we was when we was in the hallway,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. Q You saw the janitors in the restrooms? A Yes. Q Were they cleaning the restrooms at the time? A Yes. Q In paragraph 8 it says, "Last month I saw a mouse run across a chalkboard during my sixth period class." A Mm-hmm. Q Do you recall what class that is you're referring to there? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it. Then she had to go to the nurse office and get the glass out of her foot. Q Did this instance occur during your seventh grade year? A No. Sixth grade. Q And did you say the janitor was on his way? A Uh-huh. Q How did you know that? A Because we was when we was in the hallway, my counselor was saying I was I was like who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. Q You saw the janitors in the restrooms? A Yes. Q Were they cleaning the restrooms at the time? A Yes. Q In paragraph 8 it says, "Last month I saw a mouse run across a chalkboard during my sixth period class." A Mm-hmm. Q Do you recall what class that is you're referring to there? A No. That's sci no, no, no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it. Then she had to go to the nurse office and get the glass out of her foot. Q Did this instance occur during your seventh grade year? A No. Sixth grade. Q And did you say the janitor was on his way? A Uh-huh. Q How did you know that? A Because we was when we was in the hallway, my counselor was saying I was I was like who "Who put the glass on the floor? Because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. Q You saw the janitors in the restrooms? A Yes. Q Were they cleaning the restrooms at the time? A Yes. Q In paragraph 8 it says, "Last month I saw a mouse run across a chalkboard during my sixth period class." A Mm-hmm. Q Do you recall what class that is you're referring to there? A No. That's sci no, no, no. Q Will looking at Exhibit 3 help you remember? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it. Then she had to go to the nurse office and get the glass out of her foot. Q Did this instance occur during your seventh grade year? A No. Sixth grade. Q And did you say the janitor was on his way? A Uh-huh. Q How did you know that? A Because we was when we was in the hallway, my counselor was saying I was I was like who "Who put the glass on the floor? Because what's-her-name just stepped in it." And she was like,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. Q You saw the janitors in the restrooms? A Yes. Q Were they cleaning the restrooms at the time? A Yes. Q In paragraph 8 it says, "Last month I saw a mouse run across a chalkboard during my sixth period class." A Mm-hmm. Q Do you recall what class that is you're referring to there? A No. That's sci no, no, no. Q Will looking at Exhibit 3 help you remember? A I don't remember the period. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it. Then she had to go to the nurse office and get the glass out of her foot. Q Did this instance occur during your seventh grade year? A No. Sixth grade. Q And did you say the janitor was on his way? A Uh-huh. Q How did you know that? A Because we was when we was in the hallway, my counselor was saying I was I was like who "Who put the glass on the floor? Because what's-her-name just stepped in it." And she was like, "Oh, janitor should be on their way." I was like, "All
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes. Q Would she ever unlock it? A I don't know. Q In paragraph 7, on the sentence that carries over from the first to the second page of your declaration, you'll see that it says, "I don't think the janitor cleans the bathroom." Did you ever ask anyone if the janitor cleaned the restroom? A No, but I see I used to see him in there. Q You saw the janitors in the restrooms? A Yes. Q Were they cleaning the restrooms at the time? A Yes. Q In paragraph 8 it says, "Last month I saw a mouse run across a chalkboard during my sixth period class." A Mm-hmm. Q Do you recall what class that is you're referring to there? A No. That's sci no, no, no. Q Will looking at Exhibit 3 help you remember? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 and started bleeding in the hallway." A Yes. Q Two years ago did this instance occur before you attended Luther Burbank? A No. Q Can you tell me when the instance that you're referring to in paragraph 9 did occur? A During passing period. They was somebody had broke a glass bottle, and janitor was on their way, but my friend didn't pay attention. She stepped on it. Then she had to go to the nurse office and get the glass out of her foot. Q Did this instance occur during your seventh grade year? A No. Sixth grade. Q And did you say the janitor was on his way? A Uh-huh. Q How did you know that? A Because we was when we was in the hallway, my counselor was saying I was I was like who "Who put the glass on the floor? Because what's-her-name just stepped in it." And she was like,

	Page 268		Page 270
1	A	1	A Huh?
1 2	Q Can you spell the first name for us?	2	Q You think that you saw the teacher in this
3	A A	3	class try and use the phone every day, but it wouldn't
4	Q And was she wearing shoes at the time?	4	work?
5	A Yes.	5	A Yes.
6	Q Did the glass cut her on the bottom of her foot	6	Q Did you ever personally try and use the phone?
7	or –	7	A For what? To call who?
8	A Yes.	8	MS. LHAMON: So that's a "no"?
9	Q So the glass went through her shoe?	9	THE WITNESS: "No."
10	A Yes.	10	MR. SIMMONS: Just looking for a "yes" or "no."
11	Q Do you recall what kind of shoes she was	11	Q Did the teacher ever announce to the class when
12	wearing?	12	you were present that the phone wasn't working?
13	A No.	13 14	A I don't know. Q How did you well, I guess I'm just trying to
14 15	Q Were they tennis shoes? A Yes.	14	Q How did you well, I guess I'm just trying to figure out how you knew that the teacher used the phone
16	Q Did your friend have to get stitches?	16	but it didn't work if the teacher didn't say it didn't
17	A I didn't ask.	17	work.
18	Q In paragraph 10 you refer to your third period	18	A Because when when she picked it up, like she
19	class.	19	kept clicking the little thing. It didn't like on
20	A Mm-hmm.	20	the side you could see the wires was all popped out,
21	Q Is that your third period class during your	21	like the phone was not in the wall. It was like halfway
22	seventh grade school year?	22	in the wall.
23	A Yes.	23	Q And you refer to a fight that occurred about
24	Q And can you tell me what subject that was?	24	three weeks prior to the time you signed your
25	A I don't remember.	25	declaration. Can you tell me about that instance? This
	D 2(0		
	Page 269		Page 271
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	
1 2	Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work?	1 2	is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah.
1	Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work?A I remember it didn't work.		is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance?
2 3 4	Q Do you recall whether the phone in thatclassroom didn't work?A I remember it didn't work.Q And how did you know that the phone in your	2 3 4	is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry.A Yeah.Q What do you recall about that instance?A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy
2 3 4 5	Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work?A I remember it didn't work.Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work?	2 3 4 5	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called
2 3 4 5 6	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call 	2 3 4 5 6	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work. Q And you just referred to your teacher as a she, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A Q And when you say well, who busted whose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work. Q And you just referred to your teacher as a she, every time she tried to use the phone. Do you remember 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work. Q And you just referred to your teacher as a she, every time she tried to use the phone. Do you remember this teacher's name?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A Q And when you say well, who busted whose nose?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work. Q And you just referred to your teacher as a she, every time she tried to use the phone. Do you remember this teacher's name? A Has to be between Foster and Fagan, but I don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A A Q And when you say well, who busted whose nose? A Should I say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work. Q And you just referred to your teacher as a she, every time she tried to use the phone. Do you remember this teacher's name? A Has to be between Foster and Fagan, but I don't remember. Q And do you recall on more than one occasion where you saw the teacher try and use the phone but it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A Q And when you say well, who busted whose nose? A Should I say? busted nose. Q And when you say "bust," could you tell me what you mean by that? A Made his nose bleed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work. Q And you just referred to your teacher as a she, every time she tried to use the phone. Do you remember this teacher's name? A Has to be between Foster and Fagan, but I don't remember. Q And do you recall on more than one occasion where you saw the teacher try and use the phone but it didn't work? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A Q And when you say well, who busted whose nose? A Should I say? busted nose. Q And when you say "bust," could you tell me what you mean by that? A Made his nose bleed. Q And then you say your teacher tried to call the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work. Q And you just referred to your teacher as a she, every time she tried to use the phone. Do you remember this teacher's name? A Has to be between Foster and Fagan, but I don't remember. Q And do you recall on more than one occasion where you saw the teacher try and use the phone but it didn't work? A Every day. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A Q And when you say well, who busted whose nose? A Should I say? busted nose. Q And when you say "bust," could you tell me what you mean by that? A Made his nose bleed. Q And then you say your teacher tried to call the office but couldn't do it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work. Q And you just referred to your teacher as a she, every time she tried to use the phone. Do you remember this teacher's name? A Has to be between Foster and Fagan, but I don't remember. Q And do you recall on more than one occasion where you saw the teacher try and use the phone but it didn't work? A Every day. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, I just want to ask you if 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A A Q And when you say well, who busted whose nose? A Should I say? busted busted mose. Q And when you say "bust," could you tell me what you mean by that? A Made his nose bleed. Q And then you say your teacher tried to call the office but couldn't do it? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work. Q And you just referred to your teacher as a she, every time she tried to use the phone. Do you remember this teacher's name? A Has to be between Foster and Fagan, but I don't remember. Q And do you recall on more than one occasion where you saw the teacher try and use the phone but it didn't work? A Every day. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, I just want to ask you if you're sure that the teacher's a woman, because in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A A Q And when you say well, who busted whose nose? A Should I say? busted busted nose. Q And when you say "bust," could you tell me what you mean by that? A Made his nose bleed. Q And then you say your teacher tried to call the office but couldn't do it? A Yes. Q And did the teacher, after the fight was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work. Q And you just referred to your teacher as a she, every time she tried to use the phone. Do you remember this teacher's name? A Has to be between Foster and Fagan, but I don't remember. Q And do you recall on more than one occasion where you saw the teacher try and use the phone but it didn't work? A Every day. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, I just want to ask you if you're sure that the teacher tried to call the office 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A A Q And when you say well, who busted whose nose? A Should I say? busted busted nose. Q And when you say "bust," could you tell me what you mean by that? A Made his nose bleed. Q And then you say your teacher tried to call the office but couldn't do it? A Yes. Q And did the teacher, after the fight was settled down, say to the class, "I tried to call, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work. Q And you just referred to your teacher as a she, every time she tried to use the phone. Do you remember this teacher's name? A Has to be between Foster and Fagan, but I don't remember. Q And do you recall on more than one occasion where you saw the teacher try and use the phone but it didn't work? A Every day. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, I just want to ask you if you're sure that the teacher tried to call the office but "he" couldn't do it because the phone was broken. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A A Q And when you say well, who busted whose nose? A Should I say? Security busted security in soc. Q And when you say "bust," could you tell me what you mean by that? A Made his nose bleed. Q And then you say your teacher tried to call the office but couldn't do it? A Yes. Q And did the teacher, after the fight was settled down, say to the class, "I tried to call, but the phone was broken"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work. Q And you just referred to your teacher as a she, every time she tried to use the phone. Do you remember this teacher's name? A Has to be between Foster and Fagan, but I don't remember. Q And do you recall on more than one occasion where you saw the teacher try and use the phone but it didn't work? A Every day. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, I just want to ask you if you're sure that the teacher's a woman, because in the declaration it says the teacher tried to call the office but "he" couldn't do it because the phone was broken. THE WITNESS: It was a she, I remember. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A Q And when you say well, who busted whose nose? A Should I say? busted nose. Q And when you say "bust," could you tell me what you mean by that? A Made his nose bleed. Q And then you say your teacher tried to call the office but couldn't do it? A Yes. Q And did the teacher, after the fight was settled down, say to the class, "I tried to call, but the phone was broken"? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work. Q And you just referred to your teacher as a she, every time she tried to use the phone. Do you remember this teacher's name? A Has to be between Foster and Fagan, but I don't remember. Q And do you recall on more than one occasion where you saw the teacher try and use the phone but it didn't work? A Every day. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, I just want to ask you if you're sure that the teacher's a woman, because in the declaration it says the teacher tried to call the office but "he" couldn't do it because the phone was broken. THE WITNESS: It was a she, I remember. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A Q And when you say well, who busted whose nose? A Should I say? busted nose. Q And when you say "bust," could you tell me what you mean by that? A Made his nose bleed. Q And then you say your teacher tried to call the office but couldn't do it? A Yes. Q And did the teacher, after the fight was settled down, say to the class, "I tried to call, but the phone was broken"? A No. Q How did you know that the phone was broken?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Do you recall whether the phone in that classroom didn't work? A I remember it didn't work. Q And how did you know that the phone in your third period class during the seventh grade didn't work? A Because every time the teacher tried to call security on somebody, she try to you know how you hang it up and just the little thing where you hear the beep or you hear the tone? It didn't work. Q And you just referred to your teacher as a she, every time she tried to use the phone. Do you remember this teacher's name? A Has to be between Foster and Fagan, but I don't remember. Q And do you recall on more than one occasion where you saw the teacher try and use the phone but it didn't work? A Every day. MS. LHAMON: Olivia, I just want to ask you if you're sure that the teacher's a woman, because in the declaration it says the teacher tried to call the office but "he" couldn't do it because the phone was broken. THE WITNESS: It was a she, I remember. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 is in paragraph 10. I'm sorry. A Yeah. Q What do you recall about that instance? A I just remember two boys fighting, and one boy bust the other boy's nose, and teacher was called trying to call the trying to call security or whatever. Q Do you know who the two boys who were fighting were? Do you know their names? A A Q And when you say well, who busted whose nose? A Should I say? busted nose. Q And when you say "bust," could you tell me what you mean by that? A Made his nose bleed. Q And then you say your teacher tried to call the office but couldn't do it? A Yes. Q And did the teacher, after the fight was settled down, say to the class, "I tried to call, but the phone was broken"? A No. Q How did you know that the phone was broken?

	Page 272		Page 274
1	a dial tone. And I told the phone the phone	1	MS. LHAMON: Because this says "a week or two
1 2	wasn't in the wall.	2	straight last month," which would be seventh grade.
3	Q Did she try and use the phone on this occasion?	3	THE WITNESS: Man, I'm tired. Miss Fagan's
4	A Yes, but she just escorted them down herself.	4	class. I am so tired.
5	MS. LHAMON: Just to answer Shaun's question	5	MR. SIMMONS: Q So where we have previously
6	about how did you know the phone was broken, did you	6	put in your answers with respect to this
7	see the teacher try to use the phone? Is that how you	7	paragraph, should we insert Miss Fagan?
8	knew?	8	A Yes.
9	THE WITNESS: Yes, because everybody it was	9	MS. LHAMON: Thank you.
10	like everybody was outside watching it, but then I was	10	MR. SIMMONS: Q And if you'll look to
11	like I was like, I'm cool. I was like behind the	11	paragraph 12 where it says, "Somebody was hit in the
12	door watching through the window, through the window,	12	head with a ceiling tile a couple weeks ago."
12	and I seen her come in, and she	12	A Mm-hmm.
13	MR. SIMMONS: Can we go off the record.	14	Q Do you recall who you were referring to in that
15	(Telephone interruption.)	15	sentence?
16	(Record read, lines 9 - 13.)	16	A No.
17	MS. LHAMON: Do you want to finish that, or are	17	Q Do you recall the instance that you're
18	you done?	18	referring to?
19	THE WITNESS: She tried to use the phone, but	19	A Yes.
20	she couldn't.	20	Q Can you tell me about it?
21	MR. SIMMONS: Q If you'll go to paragraph 11,	21	A We was playing volleyball in the gym, and
22	you'll see that it says, "Sometimes the classrooms are	22	somebody had threw it up real high and hit the ceiling
23	too cold."	23	tile, and the ball came down, and the tile came down on
24	When you signed your declaration, were you	24	somebody's head.
25	thinking of specific classrooms at Burbank?	25	Q The person who threw the volleyball, I mean,
	Page 273		Page 275
1	A Yes.	1	were they intentionally trying to knock down a ceiling
2	Q Can you tell me what those classrooms were?	2	tile or
3	A Mr. Nawa's class and class.	3	A I don't think so.
4	And what was the and that's it.	4	Q The person who was hit, was that a boy or a
5	Q And the next sentence says that everybody puts	5	girl?
6	on sweaters and coats. Does that refer to students in	6	A I don't remember.
7	other in either Mr. Nawa's or class?	7	Q Did you actually see the ceiling tile hit the
8	A Students that's in my class? Yeah.	8	person on the head, or did you hear about it?
9	Q Students that are in those two classes?	9	A I was there.
10	A Yes. And it cause "For a while shout a month age	10	Q So did you see the ceiling tile hit the person $\frac{1}{2}$
11	Q And it says, "For a while about a month ago,	11	on the head?
12 13	everyone was wearing big old coats in class." Were you referring to specific students in	12	A Yes.
13	that?	13 14	Q And can you but you can't recall whether that was $-$ it was a how or a girl ²
14	A No.	14	that was it was a boy or a girl? A No.
15	Q And it says, "I wore three shirts, two	15	
17	sweaters, and two big jackets for a week or two straight	10	Q And then it also says, "When we have a school dance, the tiles come down because the music is too
18	last month."	17	loud."
19	Was this in a particular class that you did	18	
20	that?	20	Were you referring to a specific occasion there or a number of occasions?
20	A In I mean	20	A A number of occasions.
22	Mr. Nawa's class.	22	Q How many occasions?
23	MS. LHAMON: Olivia, did you have	23	A Every school dance.
24	in seventh grade?	24	Q So is it your testimony that during every
25	THE WITNESS: No.	25	school dance during your seventh grade year, ceiling

	Page 276		Base 279
1	tiles came down because the music was too loud?	1	Page 278
2	A Yes.	1 2	Q When you say some good teachers, who are you referring to?
3	Q And do you recall any of those instances	$\begin{vmatrix} -3 \end{vmatrix}$	A Some are good teachers. Well, some – like
4	specifically?	4	some teachers don't care, but the other teachers, they
5	A No.	5	care more than they should.
6	Q Were there any problems with the hallways at	6	Q What teachers don't you think didn't care at
7	Luther Burbank when you attended the school?	7	the school?
8	A Yes.	8	MS. LHAMON: The question's vague. Are you
9	Q Can you tell me what those were?	9	asking which teachers she believes didn't care, or
	A Dirty and nasty and filthy.	10	are
11 12	Q Can we group those, dirty and nasty and A Yes.	11	MR. SIMMONS: Yeah.
12	Q filthy, into dirty?	12	MS. LHAMON: you asking which teachers did? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, which teachers she believed
14	A Yes.	13	didn't care.
15	Q Any other problems?	15	THE WITNESS:
16	A They had Fruitopia bottles in the hallway.	16	That's it.
17	Trash, candy, gum, paper. That's it.	17	MR. SIMMONS: Q And what teachers do you
18	Q So based on the things that you've identified,	18	believe did care?
19	I take it that you felt that the hallways at school were	19	A The rest of them.
20	basically dirty, and they had things like Fruitopia	20	Q The rest of them, do you mean the rest of your
21	bottles and candy or gum in them?	21	particular teachers or the rest of the teachers at the
22	A Yes.	22	school?
23	Q Did you ever see anyone cleaning the hallways? A No.	23	A The rest of my particular teachers.
24	Q When you would arrive at school in the	24 25	Q Why do you say you had a nice graduation?A Because we had the Mexican mariachi.
	Q when you would arrive at school in the	25	A because we had the mexican manachi.
	Page 277		Page 279
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 277 mornings, would the hallways be free of trash? A No. Q Would the hallways have the same trash that was in them when you arrived in the morning that was there the day before you when left? A Yes. Q Did you ever complain about the trash in the hallways? A No. Q Were any of the hallways I assume that there were three floors. A Yes. Q Was there a hallway on each floor? A Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Today you've testified about a number of conditions at your school that you think were unsatisfactory. Are there particular conditions that you feel had the most adverse effect on your educational experience? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that question? THE WITNESS: No. MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. I'm just trying to find out I know that we've talked I've asked you about what unsatisfactory conditions existed at your school, and you've identified conditions with respect to your textbooks or the bathrooms, and I just wanted to find out if you feel that some of those conditions were more problematic for your education than others.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 mornings, would the hallways be free of trash? A No. Q Would the hallways have the same trash that was in them when you arrived in the morning that was there the day before you when left? A Yes. Q Did you ever complain about the trash in the hallways? A No. Q Were any of the hallways I assume that there were three floors. A Yes. Q Was there a hallway on each floor? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Today you've testified about a number of conditions at your school that you think were unsatisfactory. Are there particular conditions that you feel had the most adverse effect on your educational experience? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that question? THE WITNESS: No. MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. I'm just trying to find out I know that we've talked I've asked you about what unsatisfactory conditions existed at your school, and you've identified conditions with respect to your textbooks or the bathrooms, and I just wanted to find out if you feel that some of those conditions were more problematic for your education than others.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 mornings, would the hallways be free of trash? A No. Q Would the hallways have the same trash that was in them when you arrived in the morning that was there the day before you when left? A Yes. Q Did you ever complain about the trash in the hallways? A No. Q Were any of the hallways I assume that there were three floors. A Yes. Q Was there a hallway on each floor? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Today you've testified about a number of conditions at your school that you think were unsatisfactory. Are there particular conditions that you feel had the most adverse effect on your educational experience? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that question? THE WITNESS: No. MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. I'm just trying to find out I know that we've talked I've asked you about what unsatisfactory conditions existed at your school, and you've identified conditions with respect to your textbooks or the bathrooms, and I just wanted to find out if you feel that some of those conditions were more problematic for your education than others. A Not really.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 mornings, would the hallways be free of trash? A No. Q Would the hallways have the same trash that was in them when you arrived in the morning that was there the day before you when left? A Yes. Q Did you ever complain about the trash in the hallways? A No. Q Were any of the hallways I assume that there were three floors. A Yes. Q Was there a hallway on each floor? A Yes. Q Were any of the hallways on the floors dirtier than others? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Today you've testified about a number of conditions at your school that you think were unsatisfactory. Are there particular conditions that you feel had the most adverse effect on your educational experience? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that question? THE WITNESS: No. MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. I'm just trying to find out I know that we've talked I've asked you about what unsatisfactory conditions existed at your school, and you've identified conditions with respect to your textbooks or the bathrooms, and I just wanted to find out if you feel that some of those conditions were more problematic for your education than others. A Not really.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 mornings, would the hallways be free of trash? A No. Q Would the hallways have the same trash that was in them when you arrived in the morning that was there the day before you when left? A Yes. Q Did you ever complain about the trash in the hallways? A No. Q Were any of the hallways I assume that there were three floors. A Yes. Q Was there a hallway on each floor? A Yes. Q Were any of the hallways on the floors dirtier than others? A No. Q They were all about the same? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Today you've testified about a number of conditions at your school that you think were unsatisfactory. Are there particular conditions that you feel had the most adverse effect on your educational experience? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that question? THE WITNESS: No. MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. I'm just trying to find out I know that we've talked I've asked you about what unsatisfactory conditions existed at your school, and you've identified conditions with respect to your textbooks or the bathrooms, and I just wanted to find out if you feel that some of those conditions were more problematic for your education than others. A Not really. Q Did any of them bother you more than others? A Yes. Q Which ones bothered you the most?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 mornings, would the hallways be free of trash? A No. Q Would the hallways have the same trash that was in them when you arrived in the morning that was there the day before you when left? A Yes. Q Did you ever complain about the trash in the hallways? A No. Q Were any of the hallways I assume that there were three floors. A Yes. Q Was there a hallway on each floor? A Yes. Q Were any of the hallways on the floors dirtier than others? A No. Q They were all about the same? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Today you've testified about a number of conditions at your school that you think were unsatisfactory. Are there particular conditions that you feel had the most adverse effect on your educational experience? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that question? THE WITNESS: No. MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. I'm just trying to find out I know that we've talked I've asked you about what unsatisfactory conditions existed at your school, and you've identified conditions with respect to your textbooks or the bathrooms, and I just wanted to find out if you feel that some of those conditions were more problematic for your education than others. A Not really. Q Did any of them bother you more than others? A Yes. Q Which ones bothered you the most? A Pests.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 mornings, would the hallways be free of trash? A No. Q Would the hallways have the same trash that was in them when you arrived in the morning that was there the day before you when left? A Yes. Q Did you ever complain about the trash in the hallways? A No. Q Were any of the hallways I assume that there were three floors. A Yes. Q Was there a hallway on each floor? A Yes. Q Were any of the hallways on the floors dirtier than others? A No. Q They were all about the same? A Yes. Q Was there any graffiti in the hallways? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Today you've testified about a number of conditions at your school that you think were unsatisfactory. Are there particular conditions that you feel had the most adverse effect on your educational experience? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that question? THE WITNESS: No. MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. I'm just trying to find out I know that we've talked I've asked you about what unsatisfactory conditions existed at your school, and you've identified conditions with respect to your textbooks or the bathrooms, and I just wanted to find out if you feel that some of those conditions were more problematic for your education than others. A Not really. Q Did any of them bother you more than others? A Yes. Q Which ones bothered you the most? A Pests. MS. LHAMON: Bless you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 mornings, would the hallways be free of trash? A No. Q Would the hallways have the same trash that was in them when you arrived in the morning that was there the day before you when left? A Yes. Q Did you ever complain about the trash in the hallways? A No. Q Were any of the hallways I assume that there were three floors. A Yes. Q Was there a hallway on each floor? A Yes. Q Were any of the hallways on the floors dirtier than others? A No. Q They were all about the same? A Yes. Q Was there any graffiti in the hallways? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Today you've testified about a number of conditions at your school that you think were unsatisfactory. Are there particular conditions that you feel had the most adverse effect on your educational experience? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that question? THE WITNESS: No. MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. I'm just trying to find out I know that we've talked I've asked you about what unsatisfactory conditions existed at your school, and you've identified conditions with respect to your textbooks or the bathrooms, and I just wanted to find out if you feel that some of those conditions were more problematic for your education than others. A Not really. Q Did any of them bother you more than others? A Yes. Q Which ones bothered you the most? A Pests. MS. LHAMON: Bless you. THE WITNESS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 mornings, would the hallways be free of trash? A No. Q Would the hallways have the same trash that was in them when you arrived in the morning that was there the day before you when left? A Yes. Q Did you ever complain about the trash in the hallways? A No. Q Were any of the hallways I assume that there were three floors. A Yes. Q Was there a hallway on each floor? A Yes. Q Were any of the hallways on the floors dirtier than others? A No. Q They were all about the same? A Yes. Q Was there any graffiti in the hallways? A No. Q Can you think of any good qualities that Luther 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Today you've testified about a number of conditions at your school that you think were unsatisfactory. Are there particular conditions that you feel had the most adverse effect on your educational experience? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that question? THE WITNESS: No. MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. I'm just trying to find out I know that we've talked I've asked you about what unsatisfactory conditions existed at your school, and you've identified conditions with respect to your textbooks or the bathrooms, and I just wanted to find out if you feel that some of those conditions were more problematic for your education than others. A Not really. Q Did any of them bother you more than others? A Yes. Q Which ones bothered you the most? A Pests. MS. LHAMON: Bless you. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. SIMMONS: Q And by pests, you mean the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 mornings, would the hallways be free of trash? A No. Q Would the hallways have the same trash that was in them when you arrived in the morning that was there the day before you when left? A Yes. Q Did you ever complain about the trash in the hallways? A No. Q Were any of the hallways I assume that there were three floors. A Yes. Q Was there a hallway on each floor? A Yes. Q Were any of the hallways on the floors dirtier than others? A No. Q They were all about the same? A Yes. Q Was there any graffiti in the hallways? A No. Q Can you think of any good qualities that Luther Burbank has? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Today you've testified about a number of conditions at your school that you think were unsatisfactory. Are there particular conditions that you feel had the most adverse effect on your educational experience? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that question? THE WITNESS: No. MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. I'm just trying to find out I know that we've talked I've asked you about what unsatisfactory conditions existed at your school, and you've identified conditions with respect to your textbooks or the bathrooms, and I just wanted to find out if you feel that some of those conditions were more problematic for your education than others. A Not really. Q Did any of them bother you more than others? A Yes. Q Which ones bothered you the most? A Pests. MS. LHAMON: Bless you. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. SIMMONS: Q And by pests, you mean the mice and rats and cockroaches?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 mornings, would the hallways be free of trash? A No. Q Would the hallways have the same trash that was in them when you arrived in the morning that was there the day before you when left? A Yes. Q Did you ever complain about the trash in the hallways? A No. Q Were any of the hallways I assume that there were three floors. A Yes. Q Was there a hallway on each floor? A Yes. Q Were any of the hallways on the floors dirtier than others? A No. Q They were all about the same? A Yes. Q Was there any graffiti in the hallways? A No. Q Can you think of any good qualities that Luther Burbank has? A Some good teachers. We had a nice graduation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Today you've testified about a number of conditions at your school that you think were unsatisfactory. Are there particular conditions that you feel had the most adverse effect on your educational experience? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that question? THE WITNESS: No. MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. I'm just trying to find out I know that we've talked I've asked you about what unsatisfactory conditions existed at your school, and you've identified conditions with respect to your textbooks or the bathrooms, and I just wanted to find out if you feel that some of those conditions were more problematic for your education than others. A Not really. Q Did any of them bother you more than others? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Bless you. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. SIMMONS: Q And by pests, you mean the mice and rats and cockroaches? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 mornings, would the hallways be free of trash? A No. Q Would the hallways have the same trash that was in them when you arrived in the morning that was there the day before you when left? A Yes. Q Did you ever complain about the trash in the hallways? A No. Q Were any of the hallways I assume that there were three floors. A Yes. Q Was there a hallway on each floor? A Yes. Q Were any of the hallways on the floors dirtier than others? A No. Q They were all about the same? A Yes. Q Was there any graffiti in the hallways? A No. Q Can you think of any good qualities that Luther Burbank has? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Today you've testified about a number of conditions at your school that you think were unsatisfactory. Are there particular conditions that you feel had the most adverse effect on your educational experience? MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that question? THE WITNESS: No. MR. SIMMONS: Q Okay. I'm just trying to find out I know that we've talked I've asked you about what unsatisfactory conditions existed at your school, and you've identified conditions with respect to your textbooks or the bathrooms, and I just wanted to find out if you feel that some of those conditions were more problematic for your education than others. A Not really. Q Did any of them bother you more than others? A Yes. Q Which ones bothered you the most? A Pests. MS. LHAMON: Bless you. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. SIMMONS: Q And by pests, you mean the mice and rats and cockroaches?

	Page 280		Page 282
1	A No.	1	MR. SIMMONS: Okay. Could you do that for us?
2	MR. SIMMONS: Can we take a quick break?	2	MS. LHAMON: Shaun, you know, we've done what
3	MS. LHAMON: Sure.	3	is responsive. We've done what we're going to do for
4	MR. SIMMONS: Thanks.	4	that.
5	(Recess taken.)	5	THE WITNESS: I'll see
6	MR. SIMMONS: Q Again, we talked about a	6	MS. LHAMON: I'm instructing her not to answer
7	number of conditions today that you felt were	7	that.
8	unsatisfactory at the school, and some of those related	8	MR. SIMMONS: That's fine. I will then I'm
9	to textbooks, some of those related to the temperature	9	done with my questions for now, but if we get documents
10	of your classroom. What I'd like to do now is just find	10	later, then I'm just reserving the right to reopen this
11	out if there are other problems at your school that we	11	if, you know, the documents require that. So I know
12	haven't identified yet or conditions that you were	12	that your position is that you've produced everything
13	dissatisfied with at the school.	13	that's responsive, and I'm sure if we're going to
14	MS. LHAMON: And by the school, you're	14	disagree with that, we'll take that up somewhere else,
15	referring to Luther Burbank?	15	but in any event, I won't necessarily close the
16 17	MR. SIMMONS: Luther Burbank, yeah. THE WITNESS: No.	16 17	deposition today, because if we do get responsive documents, then we may want to reopen it.
17	MR. SIMMONS: I think I'm finished.	17	MS. LHAMON: Okay. I disagree with that,
10	MS. LHAMON: I've actually got just a few	19	but
20	questions, but	20	MR. SIMMONS: Right.
20	MR. SIMMONS: Can we go off just real quick,	20	MS. LHAMON: we don't need to fight about
22	too?	22	it.
23	MS. LHAMON: Sure.	23	MR. SIMMONS: We're not going to settle it
24	(Off-record discussion.)	24	today.
25	MS. LHAMON: We just had an off-the-record	25	THE WITNESS: Done?
	-		
	Page 281		Page 283
1	Page 281 discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we	1	Page 283 MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for
1 2		1 2	
	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we		MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you.
2 3 4	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena.	2 3 4	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON
2 3 4 5	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question	2 3 4 5	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor
2 3 4 5 6	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you	2 3 4 5 6	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at
2 3 4 5 6 7	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records,	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor was never opened; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Hmm?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor was never opened; is that correct? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Hmm? MS. LHAMON: Did you hear the question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor was never opened; is that correct? A Yes. Q And that restroom was opened sometime during
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Hmm? MS. LHAMON: Did you hear the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness nods head.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor was never opened; is that correct? A Yes. Q And that restroom was opened sometime during your seventh grade year, or was it opened during your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Hmm? MS. LHAMON: Did you hear the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness nods head.) MS. LHAMON: Do you have an answer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor was never opened; is that correct? A Yes. Q And that restroom was opened sometime during your seventh grade year, or was it opened during your eighth grade year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Hmm? MS. LHAMON: Did you hear the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness nods head.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor was never opened; is that correct? A Yes. Q And that restroom was opened sometime during your seventh grade year, or was it opened during your eighth grade year? A Beginning of seventh grade.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Hmm? MS. LHAMON: Did you hear the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness nods head.) MS. LHAMON: Do you have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: You don't have an answer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor was never opened; is that correct? A Yes. Q And that restroom was opened sometime during your seventh grade year, or was it opened during your eighth grade year? A Beginning of seventh grade. Q Okay. And then, Olivia, on your first day of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Hmm? MS. LHAMON: Did you hear the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness nods head.) MS. LHAMON: Do you have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: You don't have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor was never opened; is that correct? A Yes. Q And that restroom was opened sometime during your seventh grade year, or was it opened during your eighth grade year? A Beginning of seventh grade.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Hmm? MS. LHAMON: Did you hear the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness nods head.) MS. LHAMON: Do you have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: You don't have an answer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor was never opened; is that correct? A Yes. Q And that restroom was opened sometime during your seventh grade year, or was it opened during your eighth grade year? A Beginning of seventh grade. Q Okay. And then, Olivia, on your first day of testimony, you testified that in your sixth grade science classroom there were 20 windows; is that right?
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Hmm? MS. LHAMON: Did you hear the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness nods head.) MS. LHAMON: Do you have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: You don't have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: You don't have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: Did you ask anybody at Luther	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor was never opened; is that correct? A Yes. Q And that restroom was opened sometime during your seventh grade year, or was it opened during your eighth grade year? A Beginning of seventh grade. Q Okay. And then, Olivia, on your first day of testimony, you testified that in your sixth grade
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Hmm? MS. LHAMON: Did you hear the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness nods head.) MS. LHAMON: Do you have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: You don't have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: Did you ask anybody at Luther Burbank for your records?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor was never opened; is that correct? A Yes. Q And that restroom was opened sometime during your seventh grade year, or was it opened during your eighth grade year? A Beginning of seventh grade. Q Okay. And then, Olivia, on your first day of testimony, you testified that in your sixth grade science classroom there were 20 windows; is that right? Do you remember that?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Hmm? MS. LHAMON: Did you hear the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness nods head.) MS. LHAMON: Do you have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: You don't have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: Did you ask anybody at Luther Burbank for your records? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: Remember, you have to say something audible for the court reporter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor was never opened; is that correct? A Yes. Q And that restroom was opened sometime during your seventh grade year, or was it opened during your eighth grade year? A Beginning of seventh grade. Q Okay. And then, Olivia, on your first day of testimony, you testified that in your sixth grade science classroom there were 20 windows; is that right? Do you remember that? A Estimated how you say? Estimately?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Hmm? MS. LHAMON: Did you hear the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness nods head.) MS. LHAMON: Do you have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: You don't have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: Did you ask anybody at Luther Burbank for your records? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: Did you ask anybody at Luther	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor was never opened; is that correct? A Yes. Q And that restroom was opened sometime during your seventh grade year, or was it opened during your eighth grade year? A Beginning of seventh grade. Q Okay. And then, Olivia, on your first day of testimony, you testified that in your sixth grade science classroom there were 20 windows; is that right? Do you remember that? A Estimated how you say? Estimately? Q Okay. So it's your estimate that there were 20
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	discussion, and Shaun has asked me to clarify that we have produced to the State everything that Olivia and her family have at home that is responsive to the subpoena. MR. SIMMONS: Right. And the only question that I was going to ask of Olivia is just to see if you had asked the if you had tried to obtain records, asked anyone at the school for like your report cards or something like that. MS. LHAMON: And when you mean at the school, you mean Luther Burbank? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Hmm? MS. LHAMON: Did you hear the question? THE WITNESS: (Witness nods head.) MS. LHAMON: Do you have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: You don't have an answer? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: Did you ask anybody at Luther Burbank for your records? THE WITNESS: (Witness shakes head.) MS. LHAMON: Remember, you have to say something audible for the court reporter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. LHAMON: No. I got a few questions for you. EXAMINATION BY MS. LHAMON MS. LHAMON: Q Olivia, was the second floor girls' restroom locked during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank? A No. It wasn't it was never open. They never opened it until seventh grade. Q Okay. So during your sixth grade year at Luther Burbank, the girls' restroom on the second floor was never opened; is that correct? A Yes. Q And that restroom was opened sometime during your seventh grade year, or was it opened during your eighth grade year? A Beginning of seventh grade. Q Okay. And then, Olivia, on your first day of testimony, you testified that in your sixth grade science classroom there were 20 windows; is that right? Do you remember that? A Estimated how you say? Estimately? Q Okay. So it's your estimate that there were 20 windows in your sixth grade science class?

Page 284		Page 286
 Q Okay. And you also testified on your first day that you were cold some days in your sixth grade English class. Do you remember if you were cold every day throughout the whole year in your sixth grade English class or if there were particular months or days or weeks when you were cold? A During the wintertime. Q And when you say during the winter, what months are winter for you? Is that December and January and February? Is it November and December? A November, December. Q Okay. Thank you. Have you been to visit any other public schools A Yes. Q in California? A Yes. Q You have? How do those schools compare to Burbank? A It's like, it's it looks way better than Burbank, but it seems to me like the only reason why Burbank look like that is because it's by a project, but I think that like since we went up to AP to go play a basketball game, and it's like when we went to three bathrooms, they didn't have no problem. They had 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 286 enough books A Yes. Q in the classes? A Yes. Q How did you feel about not having enough books in classes at Burbank? A It's like it wasn't fair to me and everybody else, because it's like everybody want to learn and everybody want to like grow older and get big jobs and stuff, but it's like it has to start in school, and it has to start with the books and the and the rest of the stuff and the rest of the supplies, but it's like if we if we don't have the supplies or the mentality or if they don't have the mentality to get the supplies, how can we learn? Q When you say they don't have the mentality to get the supplies, who are you referring to? A The teachers. If they really if they really want us to learn it, then they should really try harder for us to get the books. Q And finally, how did it make you feel to see the broken windows at school? A I mean, it's just it's just like it's just like I don't I don't really know, but it's like, why I mean, if they if they really want us
		Page 287
floors, all that. But it's like it's like, what happened to Burbank? Burbank, I mean, it's just like a tore down school. But I think it's if we getting the same education that they getting, that we should get the same stuff they getting. Q And you say that that was at AP school? What's AP school? A AP Giannini. Q P-i-a-n-n-i-n-i? A G. Q So it's G-i-a-n-n-i-n-i? A Yes. Q Is that school in San Francisco? A Middle school. Yes. Q And just the last few questions. Can you tell me how it makes you feel to see what you call the pests at school, the mice or rats and the cockroaches? A It kind of make me feel not important, and it's it make me feel like, why am I there? Why am I there if all that's happening? I mean, don't nobody deserve don't nobody deserve that. So I think they should have got exterminator or something if they want everyone to get their education and pay attention and listen in class. Q Did you feel any differently about not having	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	to be comfortable in class and they really want us to participate and do what we supposed to do, then at least they should fix the windows so we can be comfortable, so we could be at room temperature and not higher than room temperature or lower than room temperature. MS. LHAMON: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. SIMMONS: Give a stipulation? MS. LHAMON: Sure. MR. SIMMONS: May we stipulate that copies of documents attached to the deposition may be used as originals? MS. LHAMON: Yes. MR. SIMMONS: May we stipulate that the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the original be delivered to the offices of Catherine Lhamon; that the reporter is relieved of liability for the original of the deposition; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to Ms. Lhamon to sign and correct the deposition, and that Miss Lhamon shall notify all parties in writing about any changes in the deposition, and that if there are no such changes communicated or signature within that time, that any
	 Q Okay. And you also testified on your first day that you were cold some days in your sixth grade English class. Do you remember if you were cold every day throughout the whole year in your sixth grade English class or if there were particular months or days or weeks when you were cold? A During the wintertime. Q And when you say during the winter, what months are winter for you? Is that December and January and February? Is it November and December? A November, December. Q Okay. Thank you. Have you been to visit any other public schools A Yes. Q - in California? A Yes. Q You have? How do those schools compare to Burbank. A It's like, it's it looks way better than Burbank, but it seems to me like the only reason why Burbank look like that is because it's by a project, but I think that like since we went up to AP to go play a basketball game, and it's like when we went to three bathrooms, they didn't have no problem. They had soap, paper towel, toilet paper, marble stalls, marble Page 285 floors, all that. But it's like it's like, what happened to Burbank? Burbank, I mean, it's just like a tore down school. But I think it's if we getting the same education that they getting, that we should get the same stuff they getting. Q And you say that that was at AP school? What's AP school? A AP Giannini. Q P-i-a-n-n-i-n-i? A G. Q So it's G-i-a-n-n-i-n-i? A Yes. Q Is that school in San Francisco? A Middle school. Yes. Q And you say the least few questions. Can you tell me how it makes you feel to see what you call the pests at school, the mice or rats and the cockroaches? A It kind of make me feel not important, and it's it make me feel like, why am I there? Why am I there if all that's happening? I mean, don't nobody deserve don't nobody deserve that. So I think they should have got exte	Q Okay. And you also testified on your first day 1 that you were cold some days in your sixth grade English class. Do you remember if you were cold every day 3 throughout the whole year in your sixth grade English class or if there were particular months or days or 3 weeks when you were cold? 6 A During the wintertime. 7 Q And when you say during the winter, what months are winter for you? Is that December and January and February? Is it November and December? 7 A November, December. 11 Q Okay. Thank you. Have you been to visit any other public schools - 13 other public schools - 13 15 A Yes. 16 17 Burbank? 15 18 14 A Yes. 16 12 Q You have? How do those schools compare to Burbank? 18 14 Burbank bot it seems to me like the only reason why 20 22 22 Jaya basketball game, and it's like when we went to three bathrooms, they didn't have no problem. They had soap, paper towel, toilet paper, marble stalls, marble 25 Page 285 floors, all that. But it's like, -it's like, what 1 3 <

	D 290	
	Page 288	
1	purpose as if signed and corrected?	
2	MS. LHAMON: So stipulated.	
3	MR. SIMMONS: Thanks.	
4 5	MS. LHAMON: Thank you.	
6	(Whereby, proceedings adjourned at 2:40 p.m.)	
7	(whereby, proceedings adjourned at 2.40 p.m.)	
8	000	
9		
10	I declare under penalty of perjury the	
11	foregoing is true and correct. Subscribed at	
12	, California, this day of	
13	, 20	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18	OLIVIA SAUNDERS	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24 25		
23		
	Page 289	
1	Page 289 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER	
1 2	-	
	-	
2 3 4	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the	
2 3	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the	
2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the	
2 3 4 5 6 7	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause;	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision;	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto.	
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto.	
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, SANDRA M. MACNEIL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto.	